1 Thursday, 29 March 2012 1 comment upon. Neither do I consider it necessary for (10.07 am) 2 2 this part of the Inquiry to go further into the records. 3 Statement by LORD JUSTICE LEVESON 3 This is not because it is not or may not be important 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: As I explained on 13 March, I was 4 but because it is not necessary for me in order to 5 asked to make public the submissions which I received in 5 fulfil the terms of reference of the Inquiry. 6 private on 2 December 2011. Although I declined to do 6 Having said that, for the avoidance of all doubt, 7 7 so, I did make clear that it was concerned with the the orders which I have made remain in full force. 8 extent to which the Operation Motorman material should 8 Yes, Mr Jay. 9 be disclosed in a public hearing. In the light of what 9 MR JAY: Sir, the first witness today is Mr Malthouse. 10 10 MR CHRISTOPHER LAURIE MALTHOUSE (sworn) has since transpired, I now add that the Inquiry had 11 seen the relevant files and shared them with lawyers 11 Questions by MR JAY 12 acting for core participants so that submissions could 12 MR JAY: Your full name, please? 13 be made. I did so on a strictly confidential basis and 13 A. Christopher Laurie Malthouse, known as Kit. 14 subject to stringent confidentiality undertakings. 14 Q. You've kindly provided us with a witness statement dated 15 It is worth repeating the reasons for the 15 29 February. You've signed and dated it and there's 16 confidentiality. First, I took the view that private 16 a standard statement of truth. Subject to some minor 17 information about the target of any investigation by 17 corrections, which you've notified the Inquiry of and 18 Mr Whittamore should remain private and should not 18 which will be put up on the website, is this your formal 19 19 arbitrarily be disclosed in this Inquiry without very evidence to the Inquiry? 20 good reason; although I gave solicitors acting for those 20 A. It is, with one further amendment, if I may. I'm very 21 who complained about press conduct leave to inform their 21 sorry, but in the flurry of paper I missed one 22 core participant clients about the extent of the 22 correction, sir, which is on page 11562. At the bottom 23 information contained within the records about them 23 I refer to a lunch with David Leppard from the 24 24 personally, that was as far as the permitted disclosure Sunday Times, and the final sentence should read: 25 25 "I do not believe that we discussed specific MPA went. Page 1 Page 3 Further, the material fell within the purview of the 1 issues, although we did discuss general policing 1 2 2 Information Commissioner, whose decision as to matters." LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 3 3 appropriate disclosure deserved respect whether or not 4 I could take a different view within the exercise of my 4 A. Apologies. 5 powers under Section 19 of the Inquiries Act 2005; 5 MR JAY: You are the statutory Deputy Mayor for Policing and 6 knowing that he was prepared to provide details to any 6 Crime, that's DMPC, and from January 2010 to January 7 7 2012 you were Chair of the Metropolitan Police individual who sought personal information, I would have 8 referred any further inquiry to him. 8 Authority, which of course we're calling the MPA. Is 9 9 that correct? Second, as I repeated, this part of the Inquiry is 10 10 A. That's correct. not concerned with individual conduct -- "who did what 11 11 Q. Before then, you were Vice Chair of the MPA. In terms to whom" -- but rather with custom, practices and ethics 12 of the press as a whole. It is and always has been open 12 of your earlier career, you set this out under 13 13 paragraphs 4 to 8 of your statement. You were elected to me to draw conclusions on these topics and 14 14 to the Westminster City Council in 1998. You left there specifically the extent to which Mr Whittamore's 15 15 services were used by different titles without in May 2006, but you then entered central government 16 16 disclosure of individual details or greater specificity politics, if I can describe it in those terms, in May 17 than was provided by the evidence. 17 2007. Following the elections of May 2008, you were 18 Further information is now in the public domain, 18 elected to serve a four-year term. 19 19 having been the subject of a report on last night's ITN Your various business interests are set out under 20 News and further detailed on its website. There are 20 paragraph 7. Is that broadly speaking right? 21 a number of potential sources for that information which 21 22 fall outside the Inquiry and, in the absence of 22 Q. Can I ask you, please, to explain paragraph 10 of your 23 23 allegation or evidence to the contrary, I see little statement, when you explain that the MPA was "not 24 value in seeking to identify who provided ITN with those 24 a regulator in the traditional sense". Could you tell 25 25 us what you meant by that, Mr Malthouse? details, the accuracy of which I do not intend to Page 2 Page 4

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 A. I mean -- yes. The governance of the police in the UK 2 is party to what is known as the tripartite arrangement. 3 which is meant to be a balanced relationship between the 4 Home Office and the Home Secretary, the Police Authority 5 or the governance arrangements, as we now have it in 6 London, the Mayor's office policing crime, and the 7 police themselves, and in that sense we were not a sole 8 regulator of the police. 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- We also are not a regulator in that we're not instructional in our nature, we're not able to direct the operations of the Commissioner. Much of what we do with the police is effectively negotiated because of the requirement to maintain operational independence of the police, and in that sense the relationship was I think a little more subtle and complex than the direct nature of a normal regulator of a water industry or whatever it
- 18 Q. So there's a self-denying ordinance constitutionally 19 really in relation to operational matters, but in 20 relation to resource and strategic matters, how would 21 you characterise the role of the former MPA? 22
- A. Well, the way the system was supposed to work was that 23 the Police Authority was required to set the budget and 24 set the broad strategic priorities within which the 25 Metropolitan Police then operated. In shorthand, the Page 5

get from the Home Office, and if it didn't -- if the 2 equation didn't work, then we would go back and there 3 would be different iterations.

It's certainly the case that during my tenure we put -- we had to, and wanted to anyway -- quite significant restrictions on the Met budget. We suffered a fall in government grant, we wanted to build some resilience into it, put money away for a rainy day, and that meant that we required the Metropolitan Police to come up with savings, effectively efficiencies across the organisation, which would restrict their ability to do things if it were not for the fact that we, as part of that restriction, required them to maintain police officer numbers at around 32,000 so that the operational capability would be maintained.

At the same time, there would be, I guess, high level conversations about the balance of resourcing in each department, so I would, for instance, have --I remember conversations with Tim Godwin about whether the percentage of the overall force that is devoted to territorial policing, that is the sort of street-based community policing, or the specialist departments of the Met, was right, and whether we should swing it one way or the other. I think his view was that the Met had swung too far towards the specialist side, a view that Page 7

- 1 Police Authority was supposed to do the "what", and the 2 Commissioner would then do the "how", and we would then
- 3 negotiate about how much that would cost.
- 4 In practice what had happened with the Police 5 Authority, because of -- as I think I say in my 6 statement -- the confused nature and the confused 7 messages coming out of the Police Authority, effectively 8 the -- in my view, the Metropolitan Police had set the
- 9 priorities and the framework. That had then come to the 10 Police Authority for adjustment or approval, and then it
- 11 had gone back and been published publicly.
- 12 Q. Can I just understand how that worked in relation to 13 resource allocation. Take a hypothetical example. The 14 MPS takes a decision, an operational decision in the 15 particular case, which has important resource
- 16 implications. How, if at all, is that tested by the MPA 17 and to what end?
- 18 A. Well, there were a series of meetings every summer as 19 part of the budget process, where the MPA's proposals --20 sorry, the Met's proposals around how they were going to 21 address particular priorities would be tested and 22 discussed in an overall budget framework, and what would
- 23 come out at the end was effectively a number and that 24 number would then be, you know, considered as an overall
- 25 burden on the taxpayer, balancing what we were likely to Page 6

- 1 I shared, and that it needed to swing back the other
- 2 way. I think that's a view that the current
- 3 Commissioner also shares.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who makes the decision about that?
- 5 This is, as I'm sure -- I think I understand, a very
- 6 nuanced debate because the "what" may be territorial
- 7 policing or specialist operation, which gets quite close
- 8 to operations.
- 9 A. You're absolutely right, sir. It's a very subtle
- 10 arrangement, and one that requires delicacy on both
- 11 sides. The truth is that the budget negotiation is
- 12 about two sides who are trying to achieve objectives.
- 13 You hope that the objectives coincide. They don't
- 14 always. And effectively the Mayor through me brings the
- 15 money, and the Commissioner brings the capability and
- 16
- also the operational responsibility, and bringing those
- 17 two together is crucial.
- 18 For example, when the Mayor was elected, he was very 19
- keen to see greater effort put into safety on the
- 20 transport network, and conversations were had with the
- 21 Commissioner about putting more police officers onto the 22 transport network. The Commissioner came back and said,
- 23 "If we do it this way, with PCSOs, some police officers, 24 we put it in these particular areas, we think we can
- 25
 - achieve what you want and that will cost about

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

£9 million", and we said, "Fine, here's a cheque". So the Commissioner went off and did it and crime on the transport network fell over 30 per cent.

4 It's that kind of negotiation on specifics that is 5 writ large in the budget process.

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR JAY: Can I ask you, please, about paragraphs 14 and 15, where you refer, particularly in 15, much of your energy and focus was on "driving the Met to tackle gangs, knife crime and teenage homicide". The question I've been asked to put to you is what if any deference did you play to the Commissioner's independent role in pursuing these objectives?

A. I think as I illustrated in that example it was a recognition that the Commissioner was operationally responsible and obviously had a professional view about how things could be achieved versus need -- you know, our requirement to address a particular problem in London.

So, for example, the Mayoral election of 2008 was played out against a backdrop of a very significant rise in teenage homicides in London, a lot of young people were being stabbed and killed, and the Mayor had campaigned specifically on crime as an issue and felt that he'd come in with a mandate to do something about that. Almost immediately upon him coming to office, we Page 9

Commissioner reserving his ability to say no.

2 The example I would give on that is that fairly 3 early in my tenure on the MPA I raised the issue of 4 gangs. I felt that gangs in London was a major issue.

5 We had a lot of discussions, I was not particularly

6 happy about the Met's approach towards gangs. I even

7 suggested in the early days that it might be a crime

8 type that required a kind of specialist squad, and

I failed to achieve that because the professional view

10 of the Commissioner was that that was not the way to 11

tackle the problem. The professional view of the new 12 Commissioner is that it is, and therefore we now do have

13 a new Trident gangs command.

> But I put specifically in a document called "Met Forward", which I've exhibited, which was meant to be a sort of strategic message for three years, that gangs was an issue and we created a thing called a gangs tactics board which would require the Met to come to the Police Authority and talk about the issue of gangs in the hope that we would get some kind of movement.

21 We did eventually get an operation called Operation 22 Connect, but it was a small operation which has now been 23 superseded.

24 Q. In paragraph 17 of your statement, we will note and then 25 pass on, you refer to the degree of disharmony which Page 11

1 had conversations with the Met about how we might tackle 2 this problem, and they brought forward an operation 3 called Blunt 2, which was a widespread use of Section 60 4 stop and search in relation -- you know, where violence

was likely to or had occurred.

They said to us that stop and search was sometimes controversial and that therefore they would need political top cover effectively for this operation, which we happily agreed to, subject to the caveats of the stop and search being done proportionately, sensitively, all that stuff, and sure enough that operation was launched from within existing Met resources, there was no expansion, there was a reallocation, and that operation took something like 11,000 knives off the street and we've seen a halving in the numbers of teenage homicides over the last three

vears. Deference is a slightly odd word, but it was that respect for both of our roles which was -- you know, the desire of the elected politician who had been elected on a platform of crime to achieve certain objectives against a recognition that the Commissioner would devise how that could be achieved, and then there would be an iteration between us as to if that was effectively what was satisfactory; all the time, of course, the

Page 10

existed at the highest levels of the MPS and the

2 consequent effects it had on relationships with the MPA

3 on your arrival. The Inquiry has seen evidence about

4

5 Can I deal with the next section, the MPA and press.

6 You differentiate between formal contacts, which are

7 through the MPA press office, and informal contacts.

8 Can I ask you to explain what you mean by informal

9 contacts and how they take place?

10 A. The MPA was a collection of individuals, some elected

11 politicians, some independent members who had political

12 affiliations, but they were all effectively independent

13 of me, or of the Police Authority, and operated as

14 independent individuals, and therefore they would have

15 their own contacts with the media about which I knew

16 little, as I say in my evidence, other than when they

17

would appear in the media making comment as MPA members.

18 Q. So these are, as it were, unregulated contacts between,

19 in the main, politicians and the press, which would take

20 place in the natural and ordinary course of things; is

21 that correct?

22 A. Yes. Yes.

23 Q. You explain in paragraph 23 that you're not aware of any

24 evidence that suggests either members or staff

25 deliberately leaked information to the press, but you

2

3

- 1 are aware there have been leak inquiries in the Met.
- 2 Have there been leak inquiries in the MPA?
- 3 A. I think there have been leak inquiries which have
- 4 encompassed the MPA, yes.
- 5 Q. We certainly know of one which we're going to come to in
- 6 the course of the day, but to get a sense of it, about
- 7 a handful or are we talking more than that?
- 8 A. During my time, yes, I would think no more than two or
- 9 three. I can't recall specifically.
- 10 Q. May I ask you, please, about the DPA. Again we've heard
- 11 a significant amount of evidence about that. You say at
- 12 the end of paragraph 25 -- sorry, this is on our
- 13 page 11529 -- that the DPA is "dominated by its
- 14 relationship with the news media". What do you mean by
- 15

6

8

9

16

- 16 A. Well, it's a common trap that communications departments
- 17 fall into, which is that they migrate, because of the
- 18 nature of the news media, its immediate demands, the
- 19 reactive nature of it, they migrate to thinking that
- 20 news and using the news media is the only way to
- 21 communicate with the public, whereas of course there are
- 22 many other forms of communication, and I raised this
- 23 with the Commissioner and with the head of the DPA, that
- 24 I felt it would be beneficial for the Met to move away
- 25 from merely a concentration on news towards other forms

Page 13

- "On the whole, I do not personally have a great deal of offline contact with journalists."
- Do you mean by that one-to-one contact, informal?
- 4 A. Yes. There's a strange phenomenon which is once your
- 5 mobile telephone number is known by one, it seems to
- 6 proliferate, and that means that there's a likelihood of
- 7 a lot of incoming calls and texts, most of which I tend
- 8 to ignore or pass to the press office, because
- 9 I obviously want to discourage that.
- 10 Q. You say, if I may say so, in slightly self-deprecating
- 11 terms, that in your engagement with the press, you
- 12 attempt to be deliberately boring and -- well, we
- 13 understand what you mean by that, if you can excuse my
- 14 split infinitive there.
- 15 A. Yes. Obviously someone in my position is privy to an
- 16 awful lot of knowledge, some of it covert, secret,
- 17 valuable, whatever, and it's certainly the case in the
- 18 early days of being involved there were a lot of
- 19 invitations that came through for lunch and drinks and
- 20 all the rest of it.

25

9

- 21 My strategy generally was to accept, be boring, or
- 22 largely talk about them, actually -- it's surprising how
- 23 many people are keen to talk about themselves -- and
- 24 therefore not give the impression that I was a useful
 - source of information. But the message -- or the
 - Page 15

- 1 of communication. The Met does do some other forms of
- 2 communication out there, but I pointed them towards
- 3 particular other public organisations that I felt were
- 4 good at this. The example I gave them was the Army, 5
 - where the Army use avenues, different avenues to communicate what they want people to think about them.
- 7 So, for instance, the Army's recruitment advertising
 - has a strapline to it which is "Be the best", which is
 - communicating something to people, not just, "Please
- 10 apply to the Army, we're looking for soldiers". It
- 11 communicates something about the type of organisation
- 12 that they are. And if you ask people what do they know
- 13 about the Army, they will say they're the best Army in
- 14 the world, and "Be the best" is more than just "Please
- 15 apply for a job".
 - I felt that the Met could do with looking at those
- 17 other avenues of communication, and indeed granted some
- 18 money through the budget to the DPA to develop a new
- 19 branding and strapline and you may have seen it, it's 20 now called "Here for London", which now cascades through
- 21 all their public communications to indicate something 22 about what the Met stands for and the type of
- 23 organisation it is.
- 24 Q. Your relationship with the press now, Mr Malthouse,
- 25 paragraph 30 and following. You explain in 31:

Page 14

- 1 messages from me would be much more controlled, and as
- 2 a result the invitations have generally dried up. There 3 are still some persistent journalists, but ...
- Q. Certain inferences are capable of being drawn from that 4
- 5 answer, but you do say in paragraph 32 that you have
- 6 provided, but very occasionally, off-the-record
- 7 briefings to journalists to provide background context
- 8 but not in a manner presumably which you'd ever expect
 - to see reported or published; is that correct?
- 10 A. Sometimes. I have -- what I generally did with
- 11 background briefings was for a journalist who required
- 12 one, they would come to City Hall or to the MOPC,
- 13 I would have a press officer present and we would talk
- 14 through the issue and at the end, if the journalist
- 15 wanted to quote parts of the background briefing, then
- 16 we would agree what the quotations were going to be.
- 17 There would occasionally be times where it may be
- 18 a senior source, but I think often that was accidental.
- 19 Going through my exhibits, there was one particular
- 20 article in the Standard about my instigation of an 21 investigation into fraud and corruption in the
- 22 Metropolitan Police, in which the article says,
- 23 "A senior source at the MPA said", and it says something
- 24 about we were too much Sherlock Holmes and not enough 25

prevention, and that was me, and from memory I think

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

identifying who.

Do you see any weight to that?

- 1 that was given in a background briefing but I suspect
- 2 the journalist didn't manage to get hold of me in time
- 3 to say could it be quoted, so she may have put it in as
- 4 "a senior source" but it was very rare. I tend to
- 5 operate on that everything I say may anyway end up in
- 6 public.
- 7 Q. You explain in relation to the MPS when off-the-record
- 8 briefings are given, and you also say there are
- 9 circumstances where they might be appropriate, that the
- 10 fact of such conversations should be noted. Two points
- 11 there, if I may. When you have a very occasional
- 12 off-the-record briefing or contact with a journalist, is
- 13 it your practice to note it?
- 14 A. No, not generally. Although obviously the formal
- 15 meetings are noted. A press officer will take a note if
- 16 I make or take a phone call from a journalist on
- 17 a particular issue. Sometimes, because I am out and
- 18 about, the press office will ring me and say, "X is
- 19 looking for a comment, would you mind giving them
- 20 a ring". I will give them a ring and there's obviously
- 21 no note of that conversation.
- 22 But there's a difference between me and a police
- 23 officer. I'm not in the same position as a police
- 24 officer.
- 25 Q. That was my second question, really. You are probably Page 17
- 25 Q. Paragraph 34 of your statement, you give us details of Page 19

bureaucratic, and I could see why in some perhaps

whistle-blowing situations it might not be desirable,

but in general terms I wouldn't have thought it would

have a particularly chilling effect because presumably

something public in the paper anyway, so that it becomes

the purpose of the conversation is that there will be

apparent that someone has had a conversation with

Q. I think the argument may be that if the information is

A. Yes, I could see that, and as I say, if -- I suppose one

would have the carve-out that one normally would in

public interest, where the protection of the source of

a defence to not noting it, yes, but I would hope that

Q. Of course, in the whistle-blowing example, under the

direction of the employer and not the press in the first

relevant statute the whistle should be blown in the

these situations around some kind of whistle-blowing or

the information might be paramount, I could see that as

provided anonymously, then it may be given more freely.

a journalist. I suppose it's just a question of

- aware this point has been discussed in some detail in 1
- 2 this Inquiry. Why do you think it's necessary for
- 3 police officers to note the fact of off-the-record
- 4 conversations?
- 5 A. Well, police officers, they're in a very different
- 6 position from everybody else. I mean, they are
- 7 different. They have a lot of power, they're in a quasi
- 8 judicial position a lot of the time, and much of their
- 9 interaction with the press, certainly at a more junior
- 10 level, will be around specific investigations and
- 11 operations.
- 12 It's not the position that a detective sergeant who
- 13 is engaging with a journalist around a particular case 14 is talking in strategic terms about policing; he or she
- 15 will be talking about specifics of the case, and that's
- 16 a perfectly legitimate thing to do. But every other
- 17 interaction that that detective sergeant might have on
- 18 the case, whether it's with witness, victim, other
- 19 sources of evidence, will be noted. So it seemed to be
- 20 a logical extension that interactions with the press
- 21 ought to be at least noted that a call was made.
- 22 Q. Do you give any weight to the argument that compelling
- 23 people to note conversations might have a chilling
- 24 effect on journalism?
- 25 A. I don't see why. I could see why it might seem overly Page 18

1 the various articles you've written in various

those situations are relatively rare.

- 2 newspapers, largely, I think, the Times, but certainly
- 3 not exclusively. Mr O'Neill told us about this in his
- 4 evidence. You gave him an interview and this resulted
- 5 in an article being published in August two years ago.
- 6
- 7 Q. About the "extreme power", in quotes, of the Chief
- 8 Constable.

instance.

A. One would hope so, yes.

- 9 A. Mm.
- 10 Q. These are just manifestations of, if I can put it in
- 11 these terms, your public and political activities,
- 12 aren't they?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. So no issues arise there?
- 15 A. No, most politicians seek to promulgate their view by
- 16 writing articles, giving interviews, those kind of
- 17 things, and I was fortunate in having a particular
- 18 contact at the Times who were willing to take my
- 19 articles, starting when I was an unknown candidate, and
- 20 they seemed to like what I wrote and said and so they
- 21 were prepared to take it. But as I was elected, there 22
- was a wider interest in taking articles from me, so
- 23 there was a wider audience for things to go in.
- 24 Q. I move on now, Mr Malthouse, to code of conduct. That's
- 25 the MPA code of conduct, which you exhibit. I don't

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Sorry.

- Day 58 AM 1 think we need look at the detail of it. It's clear from 2 the information you provided that you have accepted, but 3 certainly not on a frequent and probably not on a lavish 4 basis, hospitality from journalists on occasion, and 5 that, I think, is to be found in annex C, isn't it, of 6 your statement? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. It's tab 4 of the bundle. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Again I don't think it's necessary to dwell on this, but 11 by skim reading it we can see -- it's at 11562 -- the 12 type of contacts you've had and the reasons underlying 13 them. 14 A. Mm. 15 Q. The issues concerning acceptance of hospitality by 16 someone like you are rather different from those 17 concerning acceptance of hospitality by serving police 18 officers, aren't they? 19 A. I think so. But I'm also conscious that the issues, 20 because of my position, are different from, for 21 instance, my other Assembly colleagues. So a normal 22 Assembly member who wasn't Deputy Mayor for Policing 23 might think about accepting more hospitality, not least 24 because journalists are often amusing company, but might 25 think about accepting more hospitality than I might. As Page 21 1 I think -- I hope I tried to indicate, I'm conscious 2 that as the guardian of quite a lot of sensitive 3 information, I need to take care about my hospitality
- 14 interested to know whether you feel that you have to 15 avoid being sucked into that sort of debate, or, 16 alternatively, whether you feel, as a politician, you 17 are the correct repository through which that ought to 18 be investigated? 19 A. Yes. I mean, I think that's very astute. I have 20 been -- I have lots of meetings with lots of people who 21 want to push the organisation in particular directions, 22 who have particular interests, from local authority 23 leaders to third sector organisations to people who are 24 just generally concerned about the strategy of the Met. 25 Given that my specific role, if you like -- and Page 23 1 interestingly this is enunciated in the policing 2

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I was actually asking about

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, not at all. I'm sure it's my

poor question. I'm asking about the different problem

of the risk that it might be perceived that you could

this line or that line. You've given a very good

use your influence to persuade the police to go down

example of the Mayor's policy in relation to gangs or

the concepts, but it's not difficult to imagine policing

or paper, which they want to press, and I am just

policies, which might be in the interests of one journal

knife crime. I'm sure there won't be disagreement with

a slightly different point.

4 acceptance. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is it just restricted to your being 6 the guardian of sensitive information, or does it go 7 further -- and this question doesn't demand a particular 8 answer, it's an enquiry -- because of the potential 9 influence that you have on policing strategy in the way 10 that you describe? 11 A. I don't think so, sir. It's more a reputational issue. 12 In order for me to do my job and to be in receipt of the

in this case the Metropolitan Police, a very high degree of trust, and that means that I am careful to -- not to cultivate the reputation of being talkative or gossipy, and that means, generally, restricting the amount of hospitality that I take.

I have been very keen to maintain that impression of integrity, not only amongst, I have to say, police officers, but also, frankly, amongst journalists, because it's -- you know, the more you talk, the less currency it has, and if I have something to say, I would

information that I am in receipt of on a daily, almost

hourly basis, I have to engender in my counterparties,

currency it has, and if I have something to say, I would like it to be taken seriously.

Page 22

interestingly this is enunciated in the policing
protocol that's been laid before Parliament recently -my specific role is to be the interlocutor between the
public and the police, and I think it says to translate
their desires and aspirations into action, then that's
obviously very appropriate.

I don't recall anyone from the media ever involving themselves in that specifically, other than there's one specific case, which is I received a lot of views from across the spectrum, media, politics and elsewhere, during the recruitment process for a new Commissioner. There were a lot of people who had views and took an interest in that process, and wanted their views to come across. There were, I think, a couple of journalists who expressed a view to me about the merits of the various candidates. I have to say there was one journalist who expressed a view to me in the pre-Ian Blair's resignation, expressed his own alarm about the state of the management board at the Met, and he did it, I think, from a sort of rather public-spirited position. MR JAY: I move on now, Mr Malthouse, to a section of your statement beginning or headed "Sir Paul Stephenson". Can I ask this general question first of all, which someone else has asked me to put to you: in general

Page 24

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 1 terms, would it be right to describe the relationship
- 2 you had with Sir Paul when he was Commissioner as
- 3 professionally appropriate and largely cordial and
- 4 supportive?
- 5 A. Yes. We had our moments, but yes.
- Q. Paragraph 40, please, your perception: "Sir Paul saw
- 7 part of his role as ambassadorial." Do you mean by that
- 8 that he wanted to engage the press proactively to get
- 9 his message across?
- 10 A. I think he wanted to engage the press and indeed the 11 wider public realm, so he was very active on the civic
- 12 engagements and very prominent at civic engagements and
- 13 as I say, I think he took -- he thought it was an
- 14 important part of his role to get out and promote the
- 15 good work of the Metropolitan Police to anybody who
- 16 would listen.

10

11

12

18

19

- 17 Q. You deal next with a particular piece which appeared in
- 18 the Guardian in September 2009, when there was reference
- 19 to a metaphor you provided: the MPA having its "hands on
- 20 the tiller of the Met". You say that that was taken out
- 21 of context. I don't think it's in necessary to embroil
- 22 ourselves in the detail of this, it's not going to take
- 23 our Inquiry any further, but I'm sure you'd like to make
- 24 it clear what you did mean by "hands on the tiller"?
- 25 A. Yes. In October, the beginning of October 2008,

Page 25

- A. Yes.
- 2 Q. As you explain.
- 3 A. Yes. As I say, I stood by the comments, but it inflamed
- 4 things unnecessarily and I apologised.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That actually raises a question which
- 6 we could have asked before, as you described your role
- 7 and you spoke about the tripartite Home Office,
- 8 Authority, Chief Constable. What you never did describe
- 9 in that analysis, and it may be now or it may be later,
- 10 is what the role of the Home Office was and has become.
- 11 Now, you can take that in whatever time you want, but
- 12 I'm just conscious that when you started your evidence
- 13 and you described your position and the Met's position,
 - we didn't quite cover what was left for the Home Office.
 - A. Well, it was certainly the case that we had a strong
- 16 desire to rebalance the tripartite around the Met
- 17 towards the local, and that we thought that the change
- 18 in this -- in the position of the Mayor was designed to
- 19 do exactly that. Certainly, I know the Home Affairs
- 20 Select Committee who looked at the future of policing
- 21 said that there needed to be a rebalancing more towards
- 22 the local.

14

15

23

25

- The Met is in a slightly odd position because
- 24 obviously it does have national responsibilities, not
 - least counter terrorism, and while we are sort of

Page 27

- 1 a change in the law came into place which meant that the
- 2 Chair of the Police Authority was no longer reliant upon
- 3 the votes of the members of the Police Authority for
- 4 their position, and the Mayor was able to assume the
- 5 Chairmanship, which he did, subsequently followed by me.
- 6 The government's intention on that, we assumed, was that
- 7 the Mayor should take a more direct hand in the setting
- 8 of the strategy for the Metropolitan Police.
 - What I was I guess trying to indicate, perhaps clumsily, was that that was exactly what was happening and that we'd published this document -- as I remember, the interview was part of me trying to promote the document "Met Forward", which was intended to be
- 13 14 a strategic document, and I used that metaphor to
- 15 indicate that the Mayor was taking a greater hand in the 16
- setting of the strategy. 17 I have to say, if you listen to the recording of the
 - interview and the preceding paragraph, I made it very clear that we cannot tell the Commissioner what to do.
- 20 I made a statement of his operational independence. The
- 21 Guardian chose not to report that in that article, and 22 that therefore made it rather inflammatory.
- 23 The headline was also that we'd "seized control of 24 the Met", which was not a phrase I used.
- 25 Q. It ended up with you giving Sir Paul an apology?

Page 26

- 1 subcontractors, if you like, to the Home Office for that
- 2 counter terrorism, nevertheless the direct
- 3 responsibility for that is through to the Home
- 4 Secretary.
- 5 The Home Secretary has certain powers over us or MPA
- 6 and over the MOPC, and similarly over the Commissioner.
- 7 She specifically has the power of recommendation up to
- 8 the Queen, for instance. But fundamentally I think what
- 9 we all wanted to see was a refocusing on the local, and
- as part of that interview I did try to communicate 10
- 11 generally that that is what was taking place, that we
- 12 were setting a strategic framework that was very much
- 13 focused on local crime priorities, teenage killings, you
- 14 know, robbery, crime on the transport network, gangs,
- 15 and that that was moving us away from a central
- 16 target-setting regime which the Home Office had formally

relationship between you and the MPS and the areas in

- 17 had in place.
- 18 MR JAY: Can I move on to the phone hacking investigation
- 19 issue. This issue is important in its own right, but it
- 20 also arguably illustrates in microcosm the nature of the 21
- 22 which you felt you could go and the self-denying
- 23 ordinance I referred to, areas where you felt you could
- 24 not go. And that's demonstrated by looking at some of
- 25 the detail.

1 You explain in paragraph 44 that every month 1 A. Fine. Absolutely, sorry. At that stage, I don't think 2 2 we asked any -- I don't recall asking specific questions Mr Yates kept you and the Mayor briefed about 3 3 developments in counter terrorism, including in those private briefings. I think at that stage there 4 4 occasionally the phone hacking investigation. would have been questions asked in public at the Police 5 Presumably there were monthly meetings which were quoted 5 Authority. We've exhibited various minutes of meetings 6 to the counter terrorism issue generally; is that right? 6 during that period where questions were asked. 7 7 A. That's exactly right, yes. But as I think Mr Yates indicated in his letter to 8 8 Q. And the references to the phone hacking investigation, me that came after the investigation was reopened, he 9 did they start in July of 2009, following the Guardian 9 reassured us throughout those briefings that on his 10 10 article, or was it more after the New York Times article knowledge at the time there was no new evidence and 11 11 in September 2010? therefore no reason to reopen the investigation. 12 12 A. I'm afraid I don't recall specifically. From memory, MR JAY: Of course, on that line of reasoning, if there was 13 John Yates would normally throw in a reference to the 13 no new evidence, the investigation wouldn't be reopened 14 14 for that reason and that reason alone. If there was new hacking investigation at the end of the meeting and 15 that -- my guess would be that that would be in response 15 evidence, then resources might come into the equation, 16 to something that was in the media. So it would be, 16 but because there was no new evidence, resources 17 17 logically did not come into the equation. "You might have seen something about phone hacking. 18 Just to say this is how we're addressing it". But 18 A. That's right. In essence, to summarise the 19 19 I don't specifically remember when it started, I'm conversations, it would be, "There's been something in 20 sorry. 20 the newspaper, you might wonder why we're not reopening 21 21 Q. You explain at the end of paragraph 44 that your role at the investigation and this is why, because we're 22 the MPA was strategic direction and governance: 22 satisfied there's no new evidence." 23 23 "I clearly would ask questions about a range of Q. At any stage, Mr Malthouse, standing back from this, did 24 24 issues, operational and non-operational, including the you think there was a wider issue concerning the fact 25 phone hacking investigation." 25 that the MPS were looking into the affairs of Page 29 Page 31 So is this right: you didn't feel that there were 1 1 newspapers, of journalists, in particular a powerful 2 2 any areas you couldn't properly ask questions about, at news organisation, and that could have been an 3 least for the purpose of probing the MPS's reasons for 3 impediment, as it were, to full penetration of their 4 doing X or not doing Y; is that right? 4 investigation? 5 A. That's right. I mean that is -- in many ways, that's 5 A. At that stage obviously there was no investigation, so 6 the specific nature of the job, is to ask those 6 I wasn't -- I hadn't necessarily connected the two. And 7 7 questions. in -- obviously at that stage we were only privy to the 8 Q. To what extent would the phone hacking investigation 8 gifts and hospitality register of the Commissioner and 9 bear on the issue of strategic direction? 9 the Deputy Commissioner. As I say, as I think I said in 10 A. Well, we effectively now move into the realm of talking 10 my evidence, I did have conversations following public 11 about resources. I don't know if it would be 11 questioning of the Commissioner about his contact then 12 12 appropriate for me to put some context around this issue and I think later with various media organisations about 13 in terms of the background. I know there have been --13 why it was necessary to do it in that way. 14 14 both Sir Paul Stephenson and Cressida Dick have alluded But at that stage there was no connection between 15 to my questioning of them on the phone hacking 15 the two. 16 investigation. It might be useful to just take a moment 16 Q. At what stage was there a connection, in your mind, and 17 to put that in context, if that's all right. 17 for what reason? 18 Q. To be clear, that relates to the period after 18 A. Well, I think once the investigation was reopened, and 19 Operation Weeting started? 19 I think following the -- I suppose it all came to a head 20 20 A. That's right. in the July following the revisions around the 21 Q. But there's no problem hearing what you have to say 21 Chamy Media contract, but the whole thing then kind of 22 22 about that now because it's part of the overall picture snapped into place, if you like, in public perception, 23 of resources. 23 and the rest is history. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be more helpful to try to do 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I suppose the fact is that in 2009 25 25 it chronologically so we build up a picture. and 2010 you're no better than the information you're Page 30 Page 32

- 1 provided, so do I gather that you had no sight of why
- 2 the decisions had been made in 2006/2007, and save for
- 3 being reassured that there was nothing in it, that's as
- 4 far as it went? Is that the sense of it?
- 5 A. Essentially. I mean, obviously the first investigation
- 6 was before my time and I relied on the reassurances that
- 7 were given to me about that investigation, which have
- 8 been played out now in public.
- 9 But also this relates very much to an earlier
- 10 question, which is about the deference -- I think the
- 11 word you used -- the deference that I showed towards the
- 12 operational imperative of the Commissioner, and I was
- 13 dealing, in the Commissioner and in Mr Yates, with the
- 14 most important and the third most important police
- 15 officer in the land, and they were saying that in their
- 16 professional view there was no evidence that required
- 17 this investigation to be opened, and therefore they
- 18 wouldn't.

- I also wouldn't want to overplay it. In terms of
- 20 our general discussions, our primary discussions were
- 21 not about the phone hacking investigation. In our
- 22 briefings with Mr Yates, we would be talking about the
- 23 counter terrorism atmosphere, the various specific or
- 24 non-specific threats, all that kind of stuff, and it
- 25 would come at the end. With the Commissioner similarly
 - Page 33
- 1 I would be focusing, as I think I've said, on knife
- 2 crime, teenage homicide and rape and other issues, and
- 3 what normally happened was that they would volunteer
- 4 some reassurance about the phone hacking investigation.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I'm not being critical either of
- 6 Sir Paul or Mr Yates in this regard. It depends how
- 7 much information they actually had.
- 8 A. Mm.
- 9 MR JAY: You had specific contact with Mr Yates -- this is
- paragraph 45 -- in relation to officers flying out to 10
- 11 New York to interview Mr Hoare.
- 12 A. Mm.
- 13 Q. That must have been after September 2010.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Is the reason being solely this: it's overseas travel,
- 16 it involves expenditure, you need to be involved?
- 17 A. Yes. I think the police generally had a -- I think they
- 18 might have been required to inform us where overseas
- 19 travel was involved.
- 20 Q. There was discussion at a full Authority meeting, you
- 21 tell us, 30 September 2010, exhibit KM9, our tab 13. If
- 22 I could ask you, please, to look at paragraph 26.9, at
- 23 page 11664. It's clear that some written questions had
- 24 been submitted to Sir Paul Stephenson, have I correctly
- 25 understood it?

Page 34

- A. Yes. 1
- 2 Q. The questions are, if I may say so, rather pertinent,
- 3 26.10, the right questions were being asked.
- 4
- 5 Q. You were told about judicial review proceedings.
- A. Mm-hm. 6
- 7 Q. And the new evidence point, which of course we've heard
- 8 a lot about. I have been asked to put to you a point on
- 9 26.14 on the next page, 11665, what the Commissioner
- 10 told you about notifying victims. About five lines down
- 11 it says:
- 12 "... the criteria [that should be criterion] was for 13 the MPS to take reasonable steps in conjunction with the
- 14
- service providers to inform those people." So we're 15 looking back to 2006. "He stated that that included the
- 16 eight people whose mobile phone voicemails were
- 17 unlawfully intercepted."
- 18 I should have started, I'm sorry, at the beginning
- 19 of the sentence "However ...". Do you see the end of
- 20 the third line of 26.14, so we can get the full sense of
- 21 it?

1

4

- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. "However, he informed members that where information
- 24 exists to suggest some form of interception was or may
- 25 have been attempted [do you see that?] the [criterion]
 - Page 35
 - was for the MPS to take reasonable steps ..."
- 2 The question is: What did you understand by that,
- 3 in particular the clause "or may have been attempted"?
 - A. From memory, at that stage, I think -- I'm trying to
- 5 recall now. This is 30 September 2010. I can't
- 6 remember -- quite recall, but at some stage I recall
- 7 John Yates saying there were a list of people, and --
- 8 but that list didn't necessarily indicate that they had
- 9 been hacked. It was just a list of people. And whether
- 10 this indicates that they were -- obviously if they had
- 11 information that people on that list had been hacked,
- 12
- that they would contact them, or they would take
- 13 reasonable steps to contact them, I presume that's what
- 14 they would do. Sorry if I'm being unclear, I'm not
- 15 quite sure what the question is asking me to --
- 16 Q. I think that's a very fair answer, Mr Malthouse. It
- 17 might be said, though, that what you were being told was 18 not merely that there was evidence that interception had
- 19 occurred, but may have been attempted, in other words it 20
 - was far broader criterion. Do you see that?
- 22 Q. So, in other words, on Mr Yates' list, it might be said
- 23 in relation to everybody on that list interception may
- 24 have been attempted, and therefore people should have
- 25 been notified. Is that what you understood by what

Page 36

- Mr Yates or the Commissioner was telling you on this
- 2

1

- 3 A. To be honest, I'm not sure whether he's referring to
- 4 other information that might indicate that someone on
- 5 that list had or whether the list itself indicates.
- 6 I think my guess is that that would be a point at issue.
- 7 It's obviously the case that if Mr Yates was aware of
- 8 that list and decided not to reopen the investigation,
- 9 then he obviously assumed that the list was not
- 10 indicative. I'm sorry I can't be more helpful. You
- 11 might have to ask him. I don't recall the specific 12
- 13 Q. I'm asking you really to comment on what someone else 14 said, but I've been asked to put that question to you 15 and I have.
- 16 26.16. When the Commissioner outlines the process, 17 which is said to be in the context about contacting 18 potential victims, he says:
- 19 "... which would have been to investigate 20 allegations obtaining the right information and agreeing 21 a prosecution strategy."
- 22 That properly relates to choosing sample victims as 23 cases to form the basis of the prosecution. Is that how 24 you understood it?
- 25 A. Yes. I think that's a relatively common practice. Not Page 37

least with prolific criminals. You know, you will

- 2 prosecute a burglar for one or two burglaries, but there
- 3 will be sometimes dozens taken into account.
- 4 O. Yes.

1

- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Actually, that's not -- that's right,
- 6 of course it is, but I think that the Commissioner
- 7 wasn't saying that there were going to be lots of other
- 8 offences taken into consideration but that in certain
- 9 cases it was inevitably appropriate not to investigate
- 10 every single potential offence because of the resource
- 11 implications or whatever, and provided there was
- 12 a sufficient reflection of the criminality, that would
- 13 do. I think that's what he's talking about here, rather
- 14 than offences being taken into consideration.
- 15 For example, there's no question of Mr Mulcaire or
- 16 Mr Goodman saying, "I've committed these six offences,
- 17 but there are these X [and I'm not going to put a number
- 18 on X] other offences which I'd like you to take into
- 19 consideration when you pass sentence."
- 20 A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir, I think that's ...
- 21 MR JAY: Paragraph 47 of your statement, you say that the
- 22 Acting Commissioner, Tim Godwin, reopened the
- 23 investigation. That was in January 2011. I've been
- 24 asked to put to you that it was Mr Yates who reopened
- 25 the investigation. Is that your understanding?

Page 38

- A. At the MPA meeting, I think Mr Godwin referred to the
- MPS reopening the investigation. I'm not sure he
- 3 defined the individual. And I can't recall, but at our
- 4 pre-meeting to prepare for the Police Authority, I think
- 5 he may have referred to him reopening the investigation,
- 6 but I'm not sure, but I'm happy to defer to the niceties
- 7
- 8 Q. Okay. Once Operation Weeting started, there was inquiry
- 9 amongst the members of your body about the
- 10 appropriateness of relationships between senior officers
- 11 at the Met and individuals from News International. We
- 12 can see that from tab 15, which is KM11; in particular
- 13 page 1173. I think what happened was again there was
- 14 a written request for details of meetings, and the
- 15 answer comes back in relation to each senior police
- 16 officer concerned.
- 17 A. Mm.

20

1

- 18 Q. I think the question is, though: when you say in your
- 19 statement the general response was that there was no
 - cause for concern, whose response is that? Is that the
- 21 MPA's response or the MPS's response?
- 22 A. Sorry, which paragraph?
- 23 Q. It's in the middle of paragraph 48 of your statement.
- 24 A. Sorry. Sorry, that's the general response from the MPS.
- 25 When Sir Paul Stephenson was questioned about this in

Page 39

- public and in private, he put up a robust defence that
- 2 I think you heard in his evidence when he appeared here.
- 3 Q. What was your view about it, or the MPA's view about it?
- 4 A. Well, I think the views across the Authority varied in
- 5 terms of its appropriateness. I accepted Sir Paul's
- 6 premise that he needed to engage across the media to put
- 7 the context of policing. As I think I say in my
- 8 evidence, I was unsure about the modus operandi, whether
- 9 that could be done in the office over a cup of coffee
- 10 with a press officer present, but that was a matter for
- 11 his judgment, and he was the most senior police officer
- 12 in the land. So my view was that he'd been questioned
- 13 about it in public and in private and had defended
- 14 himself satisfactorily.
- 15 Q. When we see in the tables, though, which we're provided,
- 16 it's not just Sir Paul Stephenson but obviously
- 17 Mr Hayman, Mr Yates and others, enjoying hospitality
- 18 from News International at a time when they were being
- 19 investigated, was not the appropriateness or otherwise
- 20 of that ever under consideration by you or the MPA?
- A. Well, it was certainly raised, publicly, as I say, and 22 as we've exhibited in the minutes. The Commissioner was
- 23 questioned about the appropriateness of it and he
- 24 defended it.
- 25 Q. The point was made by Mr Godwin at one of your Page 40

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

24

25

15

21

Day 58 - AM 1 meetings -- if you can look at tab 16, which is exhibit 2 KM12, this is, I think, a full meeting held on 3 24 February 2011. Look at page 11760, paragraph 72.44. 4 Five lines into 72.44: 5 "Members also questioned if senior officers should 6 have been meeting with the News of the World, 7 particularly when a high profile investigation was in 8 progress." 9 Pausing there, the right questions, arguably, are 10 being asked. And then the answer: 11 "The Acting Commissioner stated any meetings would 12 have taken place with the full knowledge of the 13 importance of confidentiality and matters that were sub 14 judice." 15 Did you find that to be a satisfactory answer? 16 A. I can't recall the chronology, I'm afraid, of when 17 I would have raised with Sir Paul and indeed others the 18 modus operandi. I think it would be -- it would -- my 19 concern would be that it was fine to meet in the office 20 over a cup of coffee at that stage, but whether it was 21 appropriate to have dinner would be a matter of his 22 judgment. But again, Mr Godwin was the second most 23 senior police officer in the land, he'd satisfied 24 himself that the conduct of him and his officers was 25 appropriate and the answer lay -- I mean, as I say, Page 41 1 there were the other Authority members who were 2 dissatisfied with it, but I can't recall now whether 3

1 holding individuals to account. Can I test it in this 2 way: if you had thought that the explanation given to 3 you was wholly unsatisfactory -- and I know that wasn't 4 in your mindset -- what if anything (a) would you have 5 done about it or (b) could you have done about it? 6 A. If I'd felt it was unsatisfactory, I think I would in 7 the first instance have been -- addressed it more 8 assertively, perhaps, with the Commissioner. If that 9 was unsatisfactory, I would have discussed it with the 10 Mayor, and we would then have taken a decision about 11 what to do about it. 12 I guess ultimately, if, you know, we had decided 13 that something needed to be done, we may have had to 14 make some kind of public statement, but we never got to 15 that position. 16 O. I think Mr Malthouse there's a big difference between 17 seeking to second-guess the decisions of highly 18 experienced officers in relation to operational matters, 19 so if they tell you there's no evidence you have to 20 accept their word for it, because you can't, as it were, 21 be expected to know the fine detail of the case, but on 22 this sort of issue, namely hospitality and issue of

I took it up privately or not, having indicated that I did talk about the modus operandi with Sir Paul.

I was also conscious that Mr Godwin in particular adopted a similar approach to hospitality as me, and we obviously discussed that matter, and therefore his word on this, I guess, carried particular weight.

Q. Although Mr Godwin was, as it were, more commenting on the activities of others, that it wasn't what he did which was under scrutiny here. That's right, isn't it?

A. That's correct, but the other thing to bear in mind is of course at this stage I think I'm right in saying we only saw the hospitality of the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner. It was for them to ensure that the officers junior to them were adhering to the Met rules around gifts and hospitality and that that was appropriate.

19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course it's not just formal 20 hospitality, is it? If there are outside relationships 21 that might impact on any of this, that has an impact.

22 A. It does if one is aware of them, yes, sir.

23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that entirely, of 24

25 MR JAY: It goes perhaps to the nature of your role as Page 42

1 necessarily the way I would have operated, Sir Paul

a judgment, weren't you?

2 Stephenson was a man of great integrity, the most senior

perception, you were in a very good position to form

A. Yes. And my judgment was that while it wasn't

Page 43

3 police officer in the land. If I'd for one moment lost

4 any trust in him, then we had a fairly major problem and

5 as I said earlier, our relationship had to be based on

6 a very high degree of trust. He was the guardian of

7 information around national security, interacted closely

8 with the Security Services, with the Home Secretary,

9 with the Prime Minister, in a position of particular

10 trust in many ways, and so for me to somehow indicate

11 there was some doubt around that I think would have been

12 wrong both in terms of the way I felt but would have

13 been a major problem.

14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: One of the problems is how much each

of you really knew about the history, and to some extent

16 one of the issues that has led to us being where we are

17

is very senior people manoeuvring or groping around in

18 the dark without knowing what happens when the light has

19 been turned on. Would that be fair?

20 A. I think that's exactly right. There were dots which

appeared random, which subsequently may or may not be

22 connected.

23 MR JAY: I'm not going to be able to cover every point with

24 you, given the time we have, and so, for example, I'm

25 going to pass over the letter of apology Mr Yates wrote

Page 44

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1	to you and which you refer to at paragraph 51 of your	1	priorities are and what's mostly in the public interest,
2	statement. It speaks for itself. If comment needs to	1 2	I was keen to ensure that they weren't overplaying it.
3	be made upon it, then comment can be made.	2 3	
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Malthouse wanted to make a point	4	At the same time, Sir Paul had told me, and indeed
5	about the context, and we've now reached the point at	5	told the Home Affairs Select Committee, that a lot of
6	which the contextual discussion becomes relevant in the	6	the detectives that were on this investigation were undertaking civil disclosure. They weren't
7	chronology.	7	investigating, as it were, they were digging through
8	MR JAY: He does, in relation to yes, Operation Weeting	8	
9	and the evidence both of Sir Paul Stephenson and, as	9	documents, providing them for others to take action in
10	I said, AC Cressida Dick. You were expressing concern		the civil courts against News International. For me at
11	on more than one occasion about the level of resources	10	the time, I felt that, you know, using a detective for
12	that were being devoted to Operation Weeting. First of	11 12	that was not as important as using a detective to solve
13	all, was their evidence broadly speaking right, and	13	a rape case, and so I wanted to make that fairly clear.
14	secondly, what was the basis of your concern, if you	14	The investigation now and I've continued to ask
15	were expressing concerns?	15	questions about resourcing of this investigation has grown very significantly. The forecast cost for Weeting
16	A. Yes, I did express concern, although the impression that	16	and related is about £40 million. Now, our annual spend
17	this was some sort of concerted effort is a bit,	17	on child abuse in London is only 36. We have I think at
18	I think, playing it a bit strongly.	18	the moment about 150 individuals engaged on these
19	In contextual terms, at the beginning of 2009 the	19	various investigations. We only have 27 engaged on
20	Met convicted two unpleasant serial rapists, Reid and	20	tracking down paedophiles. My natural desire is
21	Worboys, and the investigations of those rapists were	21	obviously to see a reduction in harm in London to those
22	dogged with various errors that caused consternation in	22	vulnerable individuals, and that was merely what I was
23	the Met.	23	expressing to both AC Dick and to the Commissioner.
24	In late 2009, Sir Paul Stephenson created a new rape	24	I have to say there's been sir, you will have
25	command, SCD2, into which quite a lot of resources were	25	noticed a lot of press comment about those particular
	Page 45		Page 47
1	poured, and that command, the creation of that command	1	items of evidence and it came as a shock to me that
2	revealed a backlog of rape cases of about 400 that had	2	people thought I was not allowed to ask legitimate
3	not been investigated or clarified.	3	questions about the resourcing across the various
4	Throughout 2010, the organisation was struggling	4	appalling crime types that take place, not least,
5	with them and adding resources to them, particularly	5	because the Chairman of the Home Affairs Select
6	from the homicide command, where homicide had fallen, so	6	Committee had asked the Commissioner if he thought it
7	there was an agreed reallocation of resource to rape.	7	
8			was an appropriate use of police resource to be doing
_	At the same time, as I think I've said earlier,	8	this, as had members of the Authority in public
9	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach	8	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too.
10	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number	8 9 10	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather
10 11	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and	8 9 10 11	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called
10 11 12	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach.	8 9 10 11 12	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had
10 11 12 13	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation	8 9 10 11 12 13	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and
10 11 12 13 14	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty.
10 11 12 13 14 15	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they were not undertaking this investigation to the detriment	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not previously been done?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they were not undertaking this investigation to the detriment of, for instance, rape victims. Having sat and watched	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not previously been done? A. Well, at that stage, prior to the kind of revelations
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they were not undertaking this investigation to the detriment of, for instance, rape victims. Having sat and watched the tears roll down the faces of rape victims as they	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not previously been done? A. Well, at that stage, prior to the kind of revelations that were later I mean I obviously was concerned
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they were not undertaking this investigation to the detriment of, for instance, rape victims. Having sat and watched the tears roll down the faces of rape victims as they recounted what they did, what had happened to them,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not previously been done? A. Well, at that stage, prior to the kind of revelations that were later I mean I obviously was concerned about the reputational damage. I don't think at any
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they were not undertaking this investigation to the detriment of, for instance, rape victims. Having sat and watched the tears roll down the faces of rape victims as they recounted what they did, what had happened to them, I was particularly acutely aware of that problem.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not previously been done? A. Well, at that stage, prior to the kind of revelations that were later I mean I obviously was concerned about the reputational damage. I don't think at any stage I indicated that I thought they shouldn't be
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they were not undertaking this investigation to the detriment of, for instance, rape victims. Having sat and watched the tears roll down the faces of rape victims as they recounted what they did, what had happened to them, I was particularly acutely aware of that problem. So putting it in that context, and given that my job	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not previously been done? A. Well, at that stage, prior to the kind of revelations that were later I mean I obviously was concerned about the reputational damage. I don't think at any stage I indicated that I thought they shouldn't be investigating. It was just a matter of speed and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they were not undertaking this investigation to the detriment of, for instance, rape victims. Having sat and watched the tears roll down the faces of rape victims as they recounted what they did, what had happened to them, I was particularly acutely aware of that problem. So putting it in that context, and given that my job is to make sure that the Met fairly balances resources	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not previously been done? A. Well, at that stage, prior to the kind of revelations that were later I mean I obviously was concerned about the reputational damage. I don't think at any stage I indicated that I thought they shouldn't be investigating. It was just a matter of speed and resources.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I was expressing unhappiness about the Met's approach towards gangs and dealing with gangs, and I had a number of conversations particularly with Cressida Dick and with the Commissioner around that approach. So as we moved into early 2011 and the investigation was launched and it became apparent that it was going to be a large drain on resources from you know, from what is a valuable and finite resource, which is our detective capability. I was keen to ensure that they were not undertaking this investigation to the detriment of, for instance, rape victims. Having sat and watched the tears roll down the faces of rape victims as they recounted what they did, what had happened to them, I was particularly acutely aware of that problem. So putting it in that context, and given that my job	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this, as had members of the Authority in public questioned the allocation of resources too. The Commissioner had stated publicly he would rather those detectives were investigating I think he called them "heinous crimes" elsewhere, but that they had a duty to fulfil and I guess I was probing and questioning the allocation of resources to that duty. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To what extent did you consider or do you consider the risk of reputational damage to the Metropolitan Police as a consequence of what had not previously been done? A. Well, at that stage, prior to the kind of revelations that were later I mean I obviously was concerned about the reputational damage. I don't think at any stage I indicated that I thought they shouldn't be investigating. It was just a matter of speed and

- Day 58 AM 1 questioning of the Commissioner at a Police Authority --2 who is a Green Party member of the London Assembly, she 3 said, "Why don't you just put fewer detectives on the 4 civil disclosure and it will go a bit slower and then 5 you can put more detectives on robbery or rape or 6 whatever it might be and get those sorted out?" which is 7 to me a fair enough question. And the Commissioner said that he was satisfied that the resources were balanced, 8 9 as he did to me and as Cressida Dick did to me. 10 But the notion that these questions are not 11 legitimate ones to ask, when policing is a zero sum 12 game -- we only have 32,000 officers -- I have to say 13 I was surprised at the controversy that that seemed to 14 cause. 15 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Malthouse. 16 Events leading to the resignations of Sir Paul 17 Stephenson and John Yates, the next section of your 18 evidence. I'm going to take some of it as read, because 19 we've already heard a lot of evidence about it, the 20 Champneys stay, the involvement of Mr Wallis, we know 21 about that, the Chamy Media contract, we know about that 22 as well. 23 Can I pick the story up at paragraph 56. You say
- 1 discussion, was it?
- 2 A. There were -- it was the Commissioner's normal practice 3
- to meet me and the chief executive, Catherine Crawford,
- 4 together, but when he wished to discuss very personal
- 5 matters, his health, family issues, whatever, then he 6
- would normally ask Catherine Crawford to leave and
- 7 I recall that he did at that stage, yes, although she
- 8 had been party to the meeting previously.
- 9 Q. What he suggested to you at that meeting was that he 10 intended to resign; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes. He said that he felt that was probably the best 12 course, but that he would let me know. He hadn't 13 totally made up his mind. He would let me know later.
- 14 Q. Your understanding was that the Mayor tried to persuade
- 15 him to remain; is that right?
- 16 A. I believe that's the case, ves.
- 17 Q. From your own perspective, you didn't see any reason why
- 18 he should resign; is that correct?
- 19 A. Yes. I mean, I felt -- I had a huge amount of
 - admiration for Sir Paul and still do, and thought he was
- 21 a man of great integrity and had some quite significant
- 22 achievements during a long and distinguished career, and
- 23 I had been reassured by him and Mr Godwin that the
- 24 coincidence of the Champneys hospitality and the
- 25 involvement of Mr Wallis in the PR of that particular

Page 51

the 18th. 1

24

25

- 2 A. Was it? I'm sorry, apologies.
- 3 Q. It doesn't matter at all, but can you see from the next

there was a meeting at Scotland Yard on Sunday. I think

that was in fact 17 July. Check that, the Monday was

Page 49

- 4 page you get the date right?
- 5 A. Do I? I'm sorry.
- 6 Q. That's the Monday. What it amounted to is this, that 7
 - a number of matters were referred directly by the Deputy
- 8 Commissioner to your Professional Standards Cases
- 9 Sub-Committee, which is known as the PSCSC, and those
- 10 matters were tabled for discussion, you say, the
- 11 following Monday, which was 18 July.
- 12 The purpose or the role of the PSCSC, is this right,
- 13 is not to determine the merits of any complaint or any
- 14 referral, but just where there's an issue worthy of
- 15 consideration by the IPCC?
- 16 A. Yes. I think the committee's decision was whether to 17 record the complaint and pass it on to the IPCC.
- 18 Q. So this is what happened in relation to two complaints
- 19 against AC Yates on 18 July, although to run the story
- 20 forward to November, both of those complaints were, as
- 21 it were, dismissed by the IPCC, weren't they?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Can I ask you, please, about Sir Paul's resignation.
- 24 When you had your discussion with him on the Sunday,
- 25 which is 17 July, presumably that was a confidential Page 50

- 1 establishment was unfortunate, but that the two together
- 2 had created a perception which Sir Paul obviously didn't
- 3 feel he could live with. I personally felt that the
- 4 good of the organisation and the good of the city, in
- 5 terms of keeping it safe, outweighed that particular
- 6 consideration.
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The fact is that it was, as we now
- 8 know, entirely coincidental that Mr Wallis was in any
- 9 sense connected with Champneys. Now, you can ask about
- 10 Sir Paul seeking to get better in the way that he did,
- 11 but that's a very disconnected issue.
- 12 A. Yes.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Would you agree with that? 13
- 14 A. Yes, I don't think I'm revealing too much confidence in
- 15 that it became apparent to me that Sir Paul Stephenson
- 16 was completely shocked when it was revealed that Wallis
- 17 was involved in Champneys. It seemed to take him
- 18 totally by surprise, and therefore the coincidence of
- 19 those two, which ultimately created the public
- 20 perception which Sir Paul didn't feel he could continue
- 21 with, seemed very unfortunate. Unfair.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's perhaps one of the unfortunate
- 23 consequences of the whole thing.
- 24 MR JAY: Before we have our break -- I have my eye on the
- 25 clock throughout this, Mr Malthouse -- Mr Yates, the

1 evidence has come out already, the issue of the 2 referral. The decision was made to suspend him but then 3 put in abeyance because he was going to appear before 4 the Select Committee and needed to be able to prepare 5 for that, but there came a point at which he did resign. 6 You say in paragraph 66, Mr Malthouse, that you only 7 spoke to John Yates once about his resignation: "... when he informed me of his decision. He did 8 9 not elaborate on the extent to which he was influenced 10 by press coverage." 11 Did you seek to persuade Mr Yates not to resign? 12 A. I don't think I did, no. 13 MR JAY: Okay. Is that a convenient moment? 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Certainly. We'll just take five 15 minutes. 16 (11.27 am)17 (A short break) 18 (11.35 am)19 MR JAY: Mr Malthouse, we're now onto the issue of gifts and 20 hospitality, paragraph 67 of your statement, the bottom 21 of page 11537, which we've largely covered in the main 22 and we're going to cover it in detail with subsequent 23 witnesses. I think just one point of principle, really, 24 paragraph 68 of your statement. You refers to the Met's 25 policy, which of course we've scrutinised: Page 53

"Offers of gifts and hospitality should typically be politely declined ... except where there is a valid reason to believe that to refuse the offer may cause offence or damage working relationships."

Well, it might be argued that that exception is so wide that in fact it permits the acceptance of virtually any form of gift or hospitality. (a) do you agree with that interpretation and (b) what is your view upon it?

A. No, I don't think I do. I think it's fairly plain for people whose job it is to exercise their professional judgment every single day. That's what police officers have to do. They are charged to exercise that judgment in frankly some very critical situations, so handling an invitation to lunch should be fairly simply, I would have thought, and I haven't found that the declining of hospitality generally causes offence.

From time to time, it is the case that certain civic engagements that take place on an annual basis, if you repeatedly decline them, can sometimes cause offence and as a result I have tended to accept those civic engagements every other year or every third year, to make sure that people don't think that somehow I'm snubbing their organisation or whatever it might be.

But I think given that you're making a judgment about whether to arrest somebody or incarcerate somebody or

Page 54

- $1 \qquad \hbox{using rubber bullets on a crowd, handling a lunch} \\$
- 2 invitation should be relatively simply.
- 3 Q. I think your evidence is that you don't think turning
- 4 down an invitation from a journalist would cause
- 5 offence?
- 6~ A. No, I don't think so, if the explanation is given that
- 7 that is the policy of the organisation. And I think
- 8 it's also perfectly possible to offer an alternative,
- 9 which is to say, "I would like to engage with you,
- 10 I would like to talk about the context of policing and
- explain to you what I'm trying to do; why don't you come
- into the Yard for a cup of coffee and we'll sit down for
- 13 half an hour and talk about it?"
- 14 Q. Can I ask you this hypothetical question then, that
- 15 going back to the questions which your members asked in
- the spring of 2011, that had they been equipped, as it
- were, with all the evidence, including all the evidence
- this Inquiry has received, do you think their reaction
- and your reaction to the sort of hospitality we have
- seen would have been different?
- 21 A. If they had seen it?
- 22 Q. Yes.
- 23 A. Yes, I think so.
- 24 Q. Because?
- 25 A. Well, I think there have been a number of witnesses, not Page 55

least, I think, Sir Hugh Orde yesterday, who said that

- 2 he'd been surprised at the level of hospitality that had
- 3 **been offered.**

9

- 4 Q. Okay. Mr Malthouse, the section which deals with
- 5 proposed changes to police governance we can take
- 6 largely as read, including the bill and the new Act, but
- 7 there is a point I've been asked to put to you on
- 8 paragraph 86 of your statement, 11541. The question is
 - this: at the time of the appointment of Sir Paul
- 10 Stephenson as Commissioner, both you and the Mayor
- supported the notion of the Commissioner having the
- power of appointment and the power to conduct discipline
- matters for ACPO members of the Met. The question is:
- 14 Have you changed your mind?
- 15 A. I have, and did during the progress of the bill, for
- a couple of reasons, practical and principled. The
- 17 principle problem was that I was persuaded of the case
- principle problem was that I was persuaded of the case
- 18 that in conduct matters if the Commissioner was seen as
- 19 effectively judge, jury and executioner, that wasn't
- 20 necessarily good for public confidence in the upper
- 21 echelons of the force. It also in practical terms meant
- 22 that what would happen was that those people who were
- 23 unhappy with the Commissioner's conduct of a conduct
- 24 matter against one of the officers would just make
 - a complaint against the Commissioner, and indeed that Page 56

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

3 about the Commissioner, which was undesirable, and those 4 were the kind of broad issues. 5 There's also a practical issue which is in the 6 last -- commissioners have a five-year fixed term. In 7 the last six months of a commissioner's -- or so, of a 8 commissioner's appointment, if a vacancy became 9 available and the commissioner made the appointment of 10 the officer four, five years beneath him, that would 11 obviously fetter any incoming commissioner in terms of 12 their appointment. So having a hand if you like on that

has come to pass over the last couple of months. So

what we would end up with is a whole raft of complaints

14 Q. The MOPC has been in post, as it were, I think from 15 17 January this year?

transitional period I thought might be useful.

16

13

22

23

24

25

5

8

9

10

15

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

1

2

17 Q. You explain in paragraph 88 that the over-arching duty 18 of MOPC has not drastically changed from that of the 19 MPA, although the precise mechanics obviously differ in 20 the way in which you tell us in that paragraph. 21 Can I deal with a couple of miscellaneous issues at

the end now, Mr Malthouse. The first is this, that the MPA media strategy says that there's an established protocol that the Chair or Deputy Chair should respond to media requests. Can you recall that?

Page 57

1 Q. The final question is this: you spoke about your desire

2 to probe into the allocation of resources, particularly 3 in the context of Operation Weeting and the need to do

4 that, but do you support the MPS's allocation of

5 resources to the phone hacking investigation issue,

Operation Weeting and the other related operations?

7 A. Yes. I think as Sir Paul Stephenson has said, this is 8 an investigation that has to happen. It is a question

merely of balancing resources across the various crime

10 types that the Met have to deal with. The forecast

11 I have for staffing on the various investigations is

12 that it will rise next year to nearly 200 people, and

13 that is a very, very significant undertaking and my job

14 is to make sure that that is balanced appropriately

15 against -- you know, I mean 200 people is sort of eight

16 murder squads, and I have to make sure that is balanced

17 appropriately against the Met's ability to deal with

18 some of the very serious and heinous crime types which 19 my life sadly has been populated with over the last four

20 years.

6

16

21 Q. Were there any other points which we haven't covered in 22 your evidence which you would wish to cover orally?

23 A. There was only one further thing, sir, if I may, which

24 is that the theme of my evidence and perhaps questioning 25

today might give rise to the impression that I don't

Page 59

1 A. Mm.

2 Q. The question is: do you think there is a risk that 3 criticism of the MPS might be toned down when making

4 public statements for the sake of corporate image?

A. I think in the generality of elected police and crime

6 commissioners, yes, that might be an issue. But 7

obviously the critical difference in the new governance

arrangements over the existing is that the scrutiny function of the MPA or indeed any Police Authority has

now been transferred externally, so that those public

11 comments and that particular event that might have 12

prompted those public comments can be probed in a much

13 more comprehensive and less conflicted way, and while it 14 may be desirable, and indeed I do think it's desirable

that a commissioner and a mayor stand shoulder to

16 shoulder in trying to inculcate confidence in the force

in the people they serve, it's obviously a critical job

of the police and crime panel, or in our case the Police

and to do their best to scrutinise it and open it the to

21

I have to say it's also a critical role for the media. You know, the media has a very, very important role to play in testing whether that confidence that the public should have in their police is valid or not.

and Crime Committee of the London Assembly, to test that

Page 58

- 1 think that the press or the media have an important role
- 2 to play in policing, and I believe they do. There are

3 many notable examples of fine journalism around crime,

4 around particular cases, which have resulted in

5 significant change both within the Met and externally in

society, and I think to lose that would be -- would

diminish us as a country, frankly.

7 8 All I am concerned about is maintaining the public's 9 confidence in the probity of the relationship between 10 police officers and the media, recognising, as I think

11 we have to, that police officers have a different status 12 from the rest of us. They are not politicians, they are

13 not surgeons. They are quasi judicial. In the same way

14 that there are other sections of society, such as

15 perhaps the judiciary, who maintain a particular stance

towards the media, I do think that the police have to

17 bear that in mind when they interact, and I wouldn't

18 want it to be thought that I was somehow trying to

19 restrict that in any way, merely trying to make sure

20 that the public have confidence that that contact

21 between the press and the police is done on a proper

22 hasis.

23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Malthouse, that raises a number of

24 questions, and you are particularly well placed to

25 consider them, because this Inquiry concerns

intersecting lines. There is the press and the way in which it investigates stories, that is both the absolutely splendid work that they do in holding all those who hold power to account, but there is within that a very small subset of practices which actually generated the Inquiry.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So I take your last answer to mean that one has to be very careful in seeking to control or regulate the latter, not to imperil the former. So that's the first thing.

The second intersecting line is between the police and the press, particularly the circumstances, should they arise, as they have, where the police have to get involved in investigating the press.

The third intersecting line, which you have also had to deal with, is the way in which the press interreact with politicians, and the business of influence there.

Is there anything on any of those areas, all of which are encompassed by the work that I have to do, that you wish to say anything about from the perspective of somebody who is a politician, who has to deal with the press, and who has a close involvement both with the police and, as you've explained, with the public in the context of their concerns about crime?

25 A. I'm very conscious that I am at the nexus of your three Page 61

strands, as you put it. I think my main concern would be to say that while it is possible to put in place rules and standard operating procedures and regulations around some of these situations, in the end, a bit like the notion of operational independence, it's very fluid and context-driven.

Much of the interaction between those various parties relies on a high degree of personal probity and a high degree of trust, and those are things you can't legislate for in many ways, and so to a certain extent it's a little bit like the approach that we've sort of taken to fraud and corruption in the Metropolitan Police.

When I said we were too much Sherlock Holmes, that means we were detecting people who contravened the rules, instead of I tried to shift the emphasis so that we put in place systems and processes to make sure that we prevent any transgression but also that there is a high level of probity within the organisation around those issues, and people know that that's expected of them.

So I have to say I don't envy you in the task of trying to translate that into written form, but I would say that if some of that fluidity is lost, then I think we will, as you said in your first point, sir, imperil

Page 62

1 the flow of useful information into the public arena,

which has on many occasions done a significant amount of

3 good.

4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It's obviously important not to

5 do that, but it may be that the climate within which

6 some decisions have been made has to change. It is said

7 that it has changed. But it's reinforcing that and

8 providing some concrete support for that that satisfies

9 the concern that has clearly been expressed by many that

is going to create the difficulty.

11 A. I think that's absolutely right, sir.

12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed.

13 A. Thank you.

14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you for your assistance and

thank you for all the work you've put into the statement

16 you've provided.

20

7

17 A. Thank you very much, sir.

18 MR JAY: The next witness is Ms Crawford.

19 MS CATHERINE LYNNE CRAWFORD (affirmed)

Questions by MR JAY

21 MR JAY: Your full name, please, Ms Crawford?

22 A. Catherine Lynne Crawford.

23 Q. You've kindly provided us with a witness statement dated

24 29 February and a standard statement of truth. Is this

your formal evidence to the Inquiry?

Page 63

1 A. Yes, it is.

Q. In terms of who you are and your career, you were the

3 Chief Executive of the MPA and you're now the Chief

4 Executive of MOPC; is that right?

5 A. That's right.

6 Q. Your previous career, you worked as a civil servant in

the Home Office, first of all. In 1992 you moved to

8 work in the police department and you were -- well, as

9 you point out, the Home Secretary was directly

10 responsible for the Metropolitan Police, discharging the

11 functions of Police Authority. In 1996 you were

seconded to set up the APA. The MPA was established in

the year 2000 under the GLA Act of 1999. And you were

14 Chief Executive of the MPA effectively throughout its

existence, which was 2000 to January 2012; is that

16 right?

17 A. That is correct, yes.

18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So it's clear that you've been in or

around the area of the politics of policing for your

20 professional career?

21 A. For a very significant proportion of it, yes, sir.

22 MR JAY: Thank you. As Chief Executive of the MPA, your

functions are, at least as they were, set out under

24 paragraph 8 of your statement. You make it clear that

25 there was a role in relation to the appointment of ACPO

- officers, which, is this right, did not include the
- 2 Commissioner and the Deputy Commissioner, but did
- 3 include everyone else?

1

12

13

- 4 A. The direct appointments are made by the Authority. The
- 5 Authority did have a role in making recommendations in
- 6 respect of the Deputy and Commissioner, but they were
- 7 just recommendations to the Home Secretary, who in turn
- 8 made a recommendation to the Crown.
- $9\,$ $\,$ Q. When you say on the next page, 12700, that you fulfilled
- 10 a disciplinary role in relation to ACPO officers, did
- that include the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner?
- 12 A. Yes, the Authority did that, yes.
- 13 Q. The statutory duty of the MPA is really a matter of
- 14 record. You've summarised it very helpfully for us
- under paragraph 12 of the statement. We've heard
- further evidence in relation to that from Mr Malthouse.
- 17 Can you assist us, please, with your own take on the
- tension between the MPA not involving itself in
- 19 operational matters, but having an over-arching quasi
- 20 regulatory but not quite fully regulatory role, its
- 21 concern as to the distribution of resources and the
- 22 manner in which it would not second guess the decisions
- of the MPS? How did you see all of that operating?
- 24 A. Well, as I think the Inquiry has heard from other
- 25 witnesses, particularly just now from Mr Malthouse, it
 - Page 65
 - was quite a rich and complicated picture. I believe
- 2 that police authorities generally -- the MPA was no
- 3 exception -- are unique or were unique in the mix of
- 4 their roles and responsibilities, because there were
- 5 direct executive functions, not least in appointing
- 6 officers and handling their conduct, and ultimately
- 7 executive responsibility for resources, which remain
- 8 vested in the Authority and are still vested in the MOPC
- 9 now. So that controlling the money, of course, implies
- 10 a degree of potential control over the way in which the
- money is used across the board.
 - So I would always maintain that there were no no-go areas in terms of what the Authority could legitimately
- probe or involve itself in. The exception to that,
- 15 I believe, is the conduct of an individual investigation
- or operation, but the concept of operational
- independence as an absolute and as a barrier to the
- 18 Authority properly discharging its function was not one
- 19 that was helpful.
- 20 Q. So you wouldn't concern yourself with the minutiae of
- 21 how a particular operation was being conducted because
- that wouldn't involve wider strategic or resource
- 23 implications but that was really a question of
- self-denying ordinance rather than any constitutional
- reason why you couldn't?

Page 66

- A. Ultimately I believe there is a constitutional reason.
- 2 I mean, just as each police officer is, as an officer of
- 3 the Crown, responsible for his or her own decisions in
- 4 respect of making an arrest, for example, so in law
- 5 no one can be required by his superior officer to make
- 6 an arrest, so I think there is a constitutional position
- there which underpins the whole concept, but in more
- there which under plus the whole concept, but in more
- 8 general terms, it would be a question of judgment of
- 9 what was proper in terms of whether to become involved
 10 in individual investigations.
- But then you get into a definition of involvement.
- 12 That would not necessarily mean that you couldn't ask
- 13 questions.

15

1

6

9

15

- 14 Q. So when we see in relation to the phone hacking
 - investigation, or perhaps more pertinently the decision
- not to reopen the investigation, specific questions
- being asked, that was clearly within the remit, was it,
- of the MPA, notwithstanding that on one analysis it
- 19 could be said to involve an operational decision?
- 20 A. Yes, I believe it was within the remit. And was quite
- 21 **proper.**
- 22 Q. Yes. The next section of your statement, you deal with
- the structure of the MPA, really in terms of its
- 24 statutory framework, the various committees which were
- 25 created and other subcommittees, and then MPA standing
 - Page 67
 - orders. Unless there are any particular points which
- 2 you would wish to draw to our attention, we're going to
- 3 take all of that as read because it's highly
- 4 comprehensive and clear. Can I ask you though to move
- 5 forward to paragraph 44, page 12710. You say:
 - "For the reasons I have explained above, all
- 7 employment contracts with MPS staff (all non-warranted
- 8 officers) were entered into by the MPA."
 - So you're excluding from that police constables?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Because they're appointed -- they're officers of the
- 12 Crown but their status is governed by statute.
- 13 "But the MPA was responsible for the appointment of
- all ACPO rank officers, other than the Commissioner and
- As you've explained, the MPA had advisory input in

the Deputy Commissioner."

- 17 that context?
- 18 A. That's right.
- 19 Q. The standard terms and conditions of appointment,
- 20 paragraph 45 of your statement, we have these under
- 21 tab 43 of the bundle. Your exhibit CC6. There is an
- issue on clause 25, which is page 12831. Do you have
- 23 that to hand?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. It's the clause which deals with post Authority

1 1 them on a particular occasion, as did happen once, then employment and appointments: 2 2 "Before accepting any appointment which would start that would have been forthcoming, but we did not have 3 3 within one year of leaving the service, you must obtain routine access. 4 4 the approval of the chief executive [that's you, of Q. But if you wanted to see them, there was nothing to stop 5 5 course] to the Authority in cases where (1) the you, was there? 6 appointment is to an organisation, firm or business that 6 A. No. 7 7 O. Was there ever a sense in the members who shared provides any commercial and contractual services to the 8 8 a particular interest in this topic that more MPS or the Authority, (2) the appointment is to an 9 9 organisation, firm or business that intends to tender information might have been available which wasn't being 10 10 for provision of commercial and contractual services to provided? 11 11 A. I think it was less concern to them that there was the MPS or the Authority." 12 12 I'm right in saying that that doesn't apply to press potentially something there to be unearthed, if I may 13 13 organisations, does it? put it that way, than that it was good practice to be 14 14 A. Unless -- I can't imagine a situation in which this transparent about what had been accepted or indeed 15 15 rejected, offered and rejected, and many of them came would be the case, but unless such a press organisation 16 was about to enter a contractual relationship, no. 16 from a background where this had been standard practice 17 for some time and found it difficult to understand why 17 Q. And such a situation would be difficult to envisage, but 18 I suppose in theory it might exist, do you agree? 18 it was just not automatically put into place within the 19 19 A. It could in theory exist, yes. 20 Q. So is this correct, there isn't in fact any impediment 20 Q. For the understandable and obvious reason that it dealt 21 21 with any issues of perception, didn't it? under contract of an ACPO officer leaving the MPS and 22 then immediately working for the press? 22 A. Exactly so. Perception much more than the reality of 23 23 A. No, there isn't. what might be going on. 24 24 Q. That would be a policy for members to consider rather Q. When you say in your statement "members were clear that than the chief executive, but is that issue under 25 25 it would be good practice for the MPS to publish the Page 69 Page 71 1 consideration at the moment or not? 1 register online", one other core participant has asked 2 2 A. I think there would be a number of issues arising from me to put to you this question: you say "members were 3 3 the evidence that this Inquiry has heard that will need clear that it would be good practice for MPS to publish 4 to be taken into account in the new governance 4 registers online". What does "clear" mean here? structures that we are testing out at the moment. 5 A. It means that they frequently said that it would be good 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'm creating work for you to do as 6 practice to put it online. 7 well. 7 Q. It wasn't me who suggested that question, I think we A. I fear so, sir. 8 8 probably know what "clear" meant, but I have faithfully 9 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. followed my instructions. Then the next question is: 10 MR JAY: The next section of your statement is "Scrutiny of 10 what did you do about it, if anything? 11 the MPS". Again the background to this is understood. 11 A. It was raised on more than one occasion at the 12 Can I ask you, please, about paragraph 50 of your 12 appropriate committee meeting, and we consistently --13 statement, page 12712. You say: 13 I consistently on behalf of members reminded senior 14 "Individual members also pursued particular 14 colleagues within the Met that it was stated -- that 15 interests, often very effectively. As I discussed in 15 they had said that they were going to do that and where 16 more detail below, members of the HR and remuneration 16 was it, what progress are we making? 17 subcommittee, for example, consistently raised questions 17 Q. The progress or possibly the lack of it is going to be 18 in relation to the acceptance of hospitality by the 18 dealt with by the next witness in terms of the evolution 19 Commissioner and his senior officers, challenging them 19 of the policies over the years. 20 20 as to what had been accepted and why. Members were Paragraph 53 now of your statement, Ms Crawford, 21 clear that it would be good practice for the MPS to 21 where you say: 22 22. publish the gifts and hospitality register online." "The Commissioner could be called before the London 23 23 My question is: did you or members have access to Assembly to answer questions ... he could not be 24 the hospitality registers? 24 required to attend."

A. Not routinely, but if we had asked for access or to see

Page 70

25

25

Presumably no one ever declined your invitation?

A. It was the Assembly's invitation, but yes, nobody 1 on a formal basis." 2 2 I think you're referring here to officers, not 3 Q. 54: 3 members; is that right? 4 4 "The relationship between the Commissioner and the A. Yes. 5 MPA was frequently challenging, but the nature of the 5 Q. Because we've heard about informal interactions which 6 challenges varied depending on the individual 6 politicians or members had with the press. What was the 7 7 Commissioner." rationale behind keeping this tightly within the 8 Aside from debating the different personalities of 8 professional communications team, which you go on to 9 the individual Commissioners, and we have seen them all, refer to in paragraph 59? 10 10 really, are there any particular points that are A. Well, it's always been my experience that the input of 11 embedded in that statement which you could bring out for 11 professional advisers in a press team, media team, 12 us, Ms Crawford? 12 communications team, whatever you want to call it, is 13 A. Well, if I may go back to, I think, some of the points 13 very important, particularly given the often extremely 14 Mr Malthouse was making at the end of his statement, it 14 sensitive nature of the material with which we were 15 is very difficult to define in writing exactly what 15 dealing. It was certainly a comfort to me as chief 16 rules ought to apply to this very sensitive 16 executive to know that I had professional advisers, both 17 17 relationship. The success of the functions of the for me and for the Chair and for the members. 18 Authority were, in my perception, very dependent on the 18 Q. Probably flowing on from the answer you've just given, 19 relationship between the Chair at the time and the 19 it explains the last two sentences of paragraph 61, why 20 Commissioner at the time, and that did vary according to 20 the communications team didn't give off-the-record 21 21 the approach of those individuals. briefings. Have I understood it correctly? 22 As I know, the Inquiry has had the privilege of 22 A. Yes. Yes. 23 hearing from most, if not all, of the -- from all of the 23 Q. The MPA had its own media strategy. That's our tab 66, 24 24 Commissioners during the period of the MPA's existence, your exhibit CC9. Just briefly look at this starting at 25 and over that time there have also been four Chairs, and 25 page 12871. The mission statement for London's police, Page 73 Page 75 1 members have fluctuated, it has fluctuated with the 1 the MPA, was "Met Forward", which we heard Mr Malthouse 2 approach that's been given. I can't identify anything 2 refer to. 3 that gave me cause for concern in those fluctuations. 3 A. Yes. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: One of the questions you might like 4 Q. Would you agree that this looks more like a corporate 5 to consider is whether there is anything that you might communications strategy than a media strategy? 6 suggest I should recommend, which would clarify, assist 6 A. You anticipate my argument, Mr Jay. Looking at this 7 or develop the relationship in a way that is in keeping 7 again, as part of preparing for today, it occurred to me 8 with the different responsibilities of the holders of 8 that this is actually a communications strategy, it's 9 the two offices. It may be there isn't, but with your 9 not a media strategy. You're absolutely right. 10 experience, if you consider there is and that you think 10 Q. The key messages, 12783, at the bottom, the over-arching 11 that it would be valuable, I would be very interested to 11 key messages -- I suppose they're messages we would 12 learn about it. 12 expect to see in this sort of situation. 13 13 A. Ideally I would like to give that some thought, if I've been asked to put to you a point under the 14 I may, if it would be possible to come back to that. 14 rubric "Spokesperson" on 12874, the protocol that the 15 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Please do. If you just write to me, Chair or Deputy Chair should respond to media requests. 16 16 I'm going to be here for some time. And the question is: does this protocol or did this A. Yes. I would like to take up that offer, if I may. 17 17 protocol tend to strangle criticism by MPA members about 18 Thank you. 18 MPS conduct or decision-making? 19 MR JAY: I've been asked to suggest this to you, that all 19 A. No, I don't believe that it did. It was a protocol, it 20 20 the Commissioners welcomed the public accountability was not binding on anyone and it was not always -- it provided by the MPA, didn't they? 21 21 certainly didn't prevent individual members raising any 22 22 A. Yes. concerns that they wanted to. It was more in terms of 23 23 Q. Thank you. Interaction with the media now, Ms Crawford, responses than proactive briefing. There would be 24 the bottom of page 12713, paragraph 59. When you say: 24 nothing to stop members raising those sorts of concerns. 25 "The MPA's interactions with the media were always 25 Q. A follow-up point I've been asked to put to you, that if

Page 74

3

- 1 one looks at this strategy, this document, there's
- 2 nothing here about ensuring that any concerns held by
- 3 the MPA about MPS behaviour or decision-making reached
- 4 the press. Why is that so?
- 5 A. Concerns about how -- I'm sorry?
- 6 Q. Concerns about behaviour of the MPS, individual officers
- within it or its decision-making. There's nothing in
- 8 the strategy about that at all. Why is that the
- 9 position?
- $10\,$ $\,$ A. I am not sure that would be a relevant matter to include
- $11 \qquad \text{ in a strategy that was an internal document for how we} \\$
- 12 conducted our business.
- 13 Q. Okay. So are you saying if there were concerns, they
- would be expressed anyway, and this document isn't
- anything which would hamper the expression of such
- 16 concerns?
- 17 A. Yes.
- $18\,$ $\,$ Q. Can I ask about the issue of leaks. Were leaks an issue
- with the MPA in your view?
- 20 A. If I may, I'd like to just explore a little what is
- 21 meant by a leak, because in my experience, or my
- 22 understanding and to some extent my experience, that is
- a very wide spectrum that is covered by the word "leak".
- 24 So at one extreme you might have passing on, either for
- 25 money or other motives, classified material which might Page 77
- 1 endanger the security of the state, which clearly is
- a criminal matter; to the other end of the spectrum,
- 3 where you can be talking possibly about someone -- the
- 4 expression has been used in this Inquiry indulging in
- a little "tittle-tattle", maybe saying to a journalist,
- 6 "You may think that, I can't possibly comment", which is
- 7 always an indication that there may be something more to
- 8 probe at.9 At that
 - At that end of the spectrum, with an eclectic set of
- members over the years, I wouldn't like to give an
 undertaking that there was never any perhaps on some
- occasions inappropriate gossip, but leaks in the serious
- sense of something that would be subject to criminal or
- 14 conduct investigations I was never aware of happening.
 15 Q. There was one leak investigation which we will look at
- in a moment, but that case, of course, it was -- that
- investigation ascertained that the leak was not from the
- 18 MPA.
- 19 **A. Yes.**
- 20 Q. Can I ask you, please, about paragraph 69 of your
- statement, page 12716, where you express the view that:
- 22 "The press were doubtless frustrated with us at
- 23 times because we were always careful to respond within
- the limits of what we deemed appropriate disclosure."
- 25 Then you say at the end of that paragraph:

Page 78

- "The MPA always operated on the basis the public
- 2 transparency is key, so that even if there were bad
 - news, the facts should not be concealed."
- 4 So did the frustration then result from the fact
- 5 that very often the information the press wanted to hear
- 6 about was sensitive or confidential, and you simply
- 7 couldn't disclose it to them, or did it flow from the
- 8 fact that there was delay in providing it to them?
- 9 A. Both. Both of those are true. There was always a lot
- 10 of press interest, for reasons I entirely understood, in
- 11 the details of individual people who might be
- 12 concerned -- I'm talking here about the actions of the
- 13 professional standards subcommittee, and they would want
- 14 confirmation about personal information that we were
- unable to give, but it is also the case that there would
- be queries about matters of fact, data, statistics,
- where the press quite often felt that we were slow in
- 18 responding. Our perception was that we did it as
- 19 quickly as we could, but it was sometimes not quickly
- 20 enough for the 6 o'clock deadline.
- 21 Q. Looking at what the communications team was doing and
- the strategy underpinning it, would you agree that
- reputation management was a very important issue for the
- 24 MPA?
- 25 A. I'm never -- I'm sorry, I'm sounding pedantic about

Page 79

- words again. Reputational management is not a phrase
- 2 that I find particularly helpful, necessarily. It's
- 3 certainly the case that the MPA was consistently very
- 4 concerned about any risk of reputational damage to the
- 5 Metropolitan Police, because of the inevitable knock-on
- 6 effect in terms of the confidence of the public in how
- 7 the police were performing.
- 8 In terms of being proactive, I think it's fair to
- 9 say that the Chairs and members -- and more than one
- 10 Chair -- were always keen that there should be an
- anticipation of potential reputational risk and damage
- 12 and everything that could be done to minimise that
- 13 rather than waiting for it to happen and then trying to
- put in place damage limitation.
- 15 Q. So in that sense reputation management would be
- presumably a good thing, wouldn't it?
- 17 A. If that's what reputation management is, then that would
- 18 be a good thing.
- 19 Q. Did the MPA want to take over the role of the DPA and
- absorb it into the MPA?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Did its members?
- 23 A. Not that I can recall.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They've actually not quite got the
- same outlook on life, have they?

2

3

4

5

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- A. No. No. That's right, sir. There's a lot of overlap. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh yes. 3 A. But fundamentally there has to be some clear blue water 4 between the operations of the two organisations. It 5 wouldn't be appropriate. MR JAY: When you say in paragraph 72 that the MPA did not 7 have any awareness or involvement in the policing of 8 offences or suspected offences committed by the media, 9 presumably you're excluding from that sentence the phone 10 hacking issue, are you? 11 A. Yes. In the more recent years. I think what I probably 12 had explicitly in mind when I wrote this was that until 13 the trial in 2006, we were not aware that the -- the 14 Authority was not aware that there was an ongoing 15 investigation into allegations in the Royal household, 16 for instance. There will be individual investigations 17 going on within the Met now, of which we will know 18 nothing, about the media or anything else. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Would the Authority expect to be 20 informed of the most sensitive inquiries, simply so that 21 they knew what was going on, or would it be something 22 which you positively would not want to know? So, for 23 example, in that particular case, this was an inquiry 24 which had been generated by concern expressed in the 25 Royal household. I'm just trying to understand the Page 81 1 extent to which the Authority might feel that actually 2 they ought to be in the loop and whether that's changed 3 over the years. 4 A. I think, if I may, sir, I'd like to make a distinction 5 between the Authority, which is the formal body, and 6
- 6 that there would be a perception that the decisions or 7 the conduct of an investigation was being improperly 8 influenced by the Chair, so it's a delicate line to 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Would your Chairs have felt it 10 11 appropriate to provide the Commissioner with the benefit 12 of their experience, their political experience, which 13 might impact on decisions that obviously the 14 Commissioner had to take, or would this simply be 15 something that would be undertaken as a mechanism to 16 allow the Chair to provide the cover that Mr Malthouse 17 spoke about, if it was necessary? 18 A. I think it is -- there were occasions on which it was 19 the first. Again, an expression Mr Malthouse used was 20 that it would never be appropriate to take operational 21 decisions in a vacuum, and that there is a wider context 22 which needs to be taken into account, and I think all 23 the Chairs had a particular link through to the people 24 of London, to the way in which the London political 25 scene in particular operated, the likely ramifications Page 83

by surprise, not wanting to learn about something that

Met from the newspapers or the Today programme, that it

had potential reputational effects, if you like, for the

was appropriate to have that kind of advance notice.

The potential downside of all that, of course, is

individual Chairs. I think there were matters on which 7 it was appropriate for individual Chairs to have fairly 8 confidential briefings from the Commissioner of the day 9 in a way that it didn't necessarily need to be 10 promulgated to the whole of the Authority, to all the 11 members. I think there were some individual members 12 over the period who felt that they would very much have 13 liked to have been rather more in the loop, but my own 14 view is that it was appropriate to conduct that kind of 15 briefing information with the Chair. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And what advantage was there to 17 either as a consequence of bringing the Chair -- and I'm

A. At some points there would be a value in terms of what I think Mr Malthouse described as political top cover.
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
A. In other scenarios that I can think of, it was more a case of Chairs in particular not wanting to be taken Page 82

perfectly happy to accept that limitation -- into the

loop, to allow him to be aware? What's everybody

getting out of this? What's the value of it?

1 of pursuing particular lines.

There's the example again of the extension of Blunt 2 and the likely effect that would have on communities who would perceive that they were being particularly targeted. "Have you properly thought that through?" It's that kind of approach: "Have you thoroughly thought that through? Can I be satisfied that you've taken into account all relevant considerations? I may have some experience that would be of value to you".

I would like to put on record the fact that I've sat through a lot of these conversations with, as I've said, four Chairs and four Commissioners, and I have never in my official capacity felt that any improper pressure had been put by any of them on the police to follow any particular line, either of omission or commission. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wasn't for a moment suggesting

18 that. I was merely exploring the relationship, because 19 it's particularly relevant today, as we go into a new 20 mechanism, perhaps only slightly different for London 21 but very different outside London, for people to 22 understand what is actually happening. Would it be 23 therefore correct to assume that the Commissioner had 24 the advantage of the resource of the Chair in the sense 25 that he provided a window which he then could take into

Page 84

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 question: why not? 1 account or not as he operationally thought fit? 2 A. We were quite clear when we set up the MOPC that we were 2 A. If I may say so, you've put that much better than I was 3 3 fumbling to do. It is exactly what I meant. not just morphing from one organisation into another. 4 We were creating -- the MPA was abolished, the MOPC was 4 MR JAY: In paragraph 72 of your statement where you deal 5 5 with the issue of resource implications, and the role of set up as a new organisation. We looked across the 6 the MPA in that context, in the last sentence you say: 6 board at the functions that would have to be discharged 7 7 "The MPA therefore sought from the MPS frequent by that new organisation and we looked in particular for 8 8 scope to make savings and efficiencies through shared updates on resources, time scales and costs in relation 9 9 services, and it was clear that although a separate to Operations Weeting and Elveden, and the MOPC will 10 10 functional body of the GLA, the MOPC was going to be continue to do so." 11 much more closely linked into the Mayor's Office, the 11 Were any particular concerns expressed about the 12 12 level of expenditure? Mayor is himself the occupant of the Mayor's Office for 13 13 A. It's not, I think, a matter so much of concern as Policing and Crime, he appoints the Deputy Mayor for 14 14 a matter of understanding that people are properly Policing and Crime, all the business is intimately 15 15 linked up with what the Mayor is doing and it made sense taking into account the balance across the whole range 16 of activities that need to be pursued. Though I think 16 both in practical terms and in terms of effective 17 17 operation to make that change. you've just heard Mr Malthouse express some concerns. 18 Q. On the one hand, there's the issue of reputational harm 18 Q. I've been asked to put this to you: does not the Mayor's 19 19 to the MPS, or possible reputational harm, and allied to office have a vested interest in burying concerns or bad 20 that the acute public interest in Operation Weeting and 20 news about the MPS? 21 21 A. No. I can't see any way in which that could possibly be Elveden. Those presumably are matters which you might 22 take into account, are they? 22 true. 23 23 A. Yes. It's a balance that has to be struck. Q. Okay. The MPS and the media. You touch on the DPA, 24 24 Q. MOPC interaction with the media, page 12718. I think I've already asked you about that. You feel that the 25 25 DPA should clearly exist, as it were. Paragraph 85, you're basically saying here that the position will be Page 85 Page 87 1 as it was with the MPA, notwithstanding that the MOPC is 1 page 12720: 2 2 a rather different creature of statute. Is that broadly "There was at least one occasion when the MPA 3 3 speaking the position? conducted a scrutiny of the MPS media and 4 A. I'm not sure that's exactly what I meant to convey here. 4 communications." 5 5 There clearly is a concern that the amount of business That was the Forest Gate incident, which was where 6 6 that was conducted in public through the various an alleged terrorist, I think, was shot and injured; is 7 committees that I've outlined earlier in my statement 7 that right? 8 will reduce, and that we have to find ways of balancing 8 A. That's right. 9 that out, alternative ways of making the decision-making 9 Q. And a scrutiny panel was convened and then there was 10 process clear, and I've said that we'll use the web to 10 a report, and you explain the conclusions in 11 do that. 11 paragraph 87: 12 But the scrutiny that the Police and Crime Committee 12 "The panel concluded that more could be done by MPS 13 13 will conduct in public, it has already begun to conduct to ensure that correct information was being used by the 14 in public, will quite clearly continue to provide 14 media. There was a need for a number of structural 15 a route for the Met's activities to be examined in 15 changes that were needed to assist the MPS to deliver public through the MOPC or the Deputy Mayor for Policing 16 16 a more consistent and comprehensive approach to managing 17 and Crime, and in some ways, having a -- well, not in 17 internal and external communications." 18 some ways, I personally believe that having a very clear 18 Could you explain the reference to the ensuring of accountability to one person will make -- will simplify 19 19 correct information being used by the media in the 20 and make more obvious what is actually happening in 20 context of this particular investigation? 21 practice, and will focus the accountability. 21 A. I think the problem that the scrutiny panel perceived 22 22 Q. You say in paragraph 81 that the MPA's communication and I think was widely recognised was less that 23 23 incorrect information was being given out, but in the team has not transferred over to the MOPC and instead 24 communications will be handled through the press office 24 absence of any information at all and any attempt to

of the Mayor. I've been asked to put to you this

Page 86

25

25

correct or rectify misinformation, rumours and

9

20

23

conjecture were circulated in a way that was not

2 **helpful.**

1

- 3 Q. At about this time I think there was also a report into
- 4 whether information was leaked by the MPA, following
- 5 a confidential briefing that Mr Hayman gave to members
- 6 of the MPA; is that right?
- 7 A. Yes, that's right. It was an investigation supervised
- 8 by the former Commissioner of the City of London Police.
- $9\,$ $\,$ Q. The upshot of that investigation was that there was no
- or no satisfactory evidence that any member of the MPA
- 11 had leaked information to the press?
- 12 A. That's right.
- 13 Q. It's also right, is it, that there was never a finding
- that any member of the MPS was responsible for a leak,
- was there?
- 16 A. There was no such finding in the final report, no.
- 17 Q. Can I ask you about the recommendations of the panel in
- paragraph 87.1. Why do you think there was
- 19 a recommendation to reflect a need proactively to manage
- the reputation of the MPS?
- 21 A. I think that probably refers back to our earlier
- discussion. There was clearly a perception among
- 23 members that the possible consequences and implications
- of this particular operation and the way in which it
- 25 would play out in the public realm had not been
 - Page 89

- 1 report says that the report gives an overview of the
- 2 Directorate of Public Affairs' performance against its
 - headline measures and targets and describes how it's
- 4 contributing to the new MPS single performance measure
- 5 of confidence.
- 6 What was the single performance measure of
- 7 confidence? Do you know?
- 8 A. I don't think I can recall exactly how it was phrased,
 - but in general it was to improve the confidence level of
- 10 the people of London in the performance of the
- 11 Metropolitan Police.
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may come out of the text:
- 13 "According to the MPS confidence model, keeping
- 14 London informed as part of the engagement is a key
- 15 driver of confidence."
- 16 A. Thank you, yes.
- 17 MR JAY: The next section is MPA leaks, which we've really
- 18 covered. I'm not going to ask you any questions about
- that section, if I can be forgiven for doing so.
 - MPS leaks. You make it clear, this is paragraph 96:
- 21 "The MPA had no role in the investigation of leaks
- 22 by officers below ACPO level."
 - The reason why you had, as it were, a role in ACPO
- 24 officers was because it fell within your disciplinary
- 25 function?

Page 91

- 1 anticipated and therefore people were having to cope
- with each new revelation as it came out, and that there
- 3 should be more done to anticipate the way in which
- 4 anything really, individual operations, investigations,
- 5 policy changes, new strategies, should be communicated.
- 6 Again, I think it goes back to something Mr Malthouse
- 7 was saying about the focus of the DPA being on managing
- 8 news rather than communicating across a range of
- 9 channels.
- 10 Q. Okay. Paragraph 88, Ms Crawford. I've been asked to
- put to you a question in relation to this case and
- remarks at a press conference. The former Assistant
- 13 Commissioner you're referring to, the MPS wants this to
- be made clear, was Mr Ghaffur, wasn't it?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. In paragraph 89, one of your committees considered
- a report from the DPA on behalf of the Commissioner,
- providing an overview of the DPA's performance against
- its targets. What prompted that report, can you recall?
- $20\,$ $\,$ A. That was a routine matter, Mr Jay. All business groups
- 21 within the Metropolitan Police had a regular programme
- of reporting on progress, resourcing, priorities,
- 23 diversity and equality considerations. It was a regular
- work pattern for the relevant committee.
- 25 Q. I don't think we need turn it up, but in the summary the Page 90

- 1 A. Yes, under police regulations.
- 2 Q. There's very little of substance here.
- 3 MPA hospitality. You, on my understanding -- this
- 4 is paragraphs 98 and following of your statement,
- 5 12723 -- have a gifts and hospitality register, and that
- 6 has been published online for some time now?
- 7 **A. Yes.**
- 8 Q. Is that correct?
- 9 **A. Yes.**
- 10 Q. And it's part of what should be seen in the context of
- the MPA good conduct and anti-fraud policy. You set out
- some relevant provisions in paragraph 101. In your case
- there's only one relevant entry and that relates to the
- 14 Financial Times Women at the Top conference in November
- 2010. Nothing else of interest recorded.
 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you didn't in the end go?
- 17 A. No, I can't remember why not now.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It doesn't matter.
- 19 MR JAY: We asked you questions about it. I think it's fair
- to say it's comprehensively covered in this section ofyour evidence.
- o G I
- 22 Can I move on to paragraph 105, under the heading
- 23 "Oversight of the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner's
- 24 gifts and hospitality", where you say:
- 25 "The MPA also had a role in relation to reviewing Page 92

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

- 1 the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner's gifts and 2
- hospitality registers in relation to approving
- 3 expenses."
- 4 You've included specific information on this in your
- 5 statement because you think it's of interest to the
- 6 Inquiry. Of course there's a difference here between
- 7 accurate recording of gifts and hospitality, which would
- 8 be necessary for reasons of transparency, on the one
- 9 hand, and to approving expenses on the other, would you
- 10 agree?

11 A. Yes. They're distinct.

- 12 Q. You explain in paragraph 106 that your role is really
- 13 one of scrutiny after the event, which presumably means 14 as appropriate to the test if necessary of the reasons
- 15 people give for accepting hospitality on particular
- 16 occasions but it doesn't go any further than that, does
- 17

1

- 18 A. No. Well, having said no, if, as did happen on 19 occasion, there was reason to query it, it didn't
- 20 preclude querying why something had been accepted.
- 21 Q. Looking at the detail of some of this, at paragraph 107,
- 22 we're going to hear about this from the next witness as
- 23 well, one of the recommendations made by the internal
- 24 audit directorate in their report on gifts and
- 25 hospitality in August 2007, which you've exhibited, is Page 93
 - that a number of half-yearly reviews of senior officers'
- 2 gifts and hospitality registers should be introduced and
- 3 recorded, and the recommendation was that the chief
- 4 executive -- that's you -- would conduct this review for
- 5 the entries made by the Commissioner and Deputy
- 6 Commissioner on a six-month basis. Can you remind us,
- 7 please, of what the position was before then regarding
- 8 what you did?
- 9 A. I think I say in the following paragraph that we --
- 10 effectively that a system evolved in terms of oversight
- 11 of the registers, but I don't think it became
- 12 crystallised until 2007 when a much more regular regime
- 13 was introduced.
- 14 Q. So when you embarked on this more regularised review of
- 15 the registers, did any particular patterns, themes or
- 16 concerns come to your attention?
- 17 A. No, I can't say that they did. Not as a pattern or
- 18 a trend.
- 19 Q. It's easy to speak with the advantage of hindsight, but
- 20 did you feel that any particulars arose in the context
- 21 of acceptance of press hospitality at a high level?
- 22 We're talking about Commissioner and Deputy
- 23 Commissioner, aren't we?
- 24 A. Well, as you so perceptibly say, with hindsight I would
- 25 perhaps identify that. At the time I didn't.

Page 94

- 1 Q. Maybe part of the reason is in paragraph 110 of your 2
 - statement, where you go into this in a little bit more
 - detail, 12726:
- 4 "The MPA's role was to check that the current MPS 5 gifts and hospitality policy had been followed and to 6 query acceptance of any gift or hospitality which
- 7 appeared to be in breach of the policy."
- 8 Pausing there -- I know you cover this later in the
- 9 statement, or later in this paragraph -- to what extent
- 10 are you second guessing the judgment of the Commissioner
- 11 and Deputy Commissioner in assessing whether there's
- 12 been a breach of the policy?
- 13 A. Well, that is at the nub of the difficulty that this 14 particular role presented for me personally. The policy
- 15 was there. Question number one, was the policy an
- 16 adequate policy? Secondly, I would get an assurance
- 17 that everything that had been accepted was "within the
- 18 policy", and thirdly, we come to the very central issue
- 19 of accepting the judgment of some extremely senior
- 20 officers as to whether what they have done in knowledge
- 21 of the policy was appropriate and would be perceived as
- 22 being appropriate if it came under the microscope.
- 23 Q. You say in paragraph 110 as well:
- 24 "The MPA's (and indeed my personal) relationship
 - with any Commissioner had to take account of the status
 - Page 95
 - and stature of the role of Commissioner."
- 2 Which would suggest that it became almost impossible
- 3 for you to enquire into the Commissioner's judgment in
- 4 any level of detail. Would you accept that?
- 5 A. No, I don't think I would accept that. I think what I'm
- 6 trying to indicate is that there had to be a degree of
- 7 mutual trust. Clearly, if there had been any serious
- 8 doubt about integrity, and there never was, then it
- 9 would have been appropriate to raise that or to take
- 10 steps. But it was not the kind of relationship where we
- 11 would want to start every meeting with, "So, who have
- 12 you been out to lunch with last week?" It's a question
- 13 of --

15

17

25

1

- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: To borrow a phrase from a different
 - jurisdiction, there is a wide margin of appreciation
- 16 available to the person who has to decide the line him
 - or herself.
- 18 A. Absolutely.
- 19 MR JAY: Are you intending to suggest in paragraph 110 or to
- 20 imply that this is a function you'd rather not have been
- 21 required to undertake?
- 22 A. I don't think there was anyone else within the structure
- 23 who could undertake that and I think that it was right
- 24 that it was undertaken, but again I come back to the
- 25 fact that that helped the perception that everything was

3

6

- 1 open and transparent rather than the reality that there 2 might be something going on that we needed to check on.
- 3
- Q. So are you saying that had it been necessary to conduct 4 a difficult conversation about a particular item or
- 5 a series of items which manifested a theme, you would
- 6 have been content to have done so?
- 7 A. Yes, I would have done that.
- 8 Q. Can I ask you, please, about paragraph 112. As you
- 9 point out, and this is in line with the general theme of
- 10 your earlier evidence:
- 11 "The detail of compliance of MPS officers below the
- 12 level of Commissioner and Deputy was not an issue for
- 13 the MPA. Their own role [this is the Commissioner and
- 14 Deputy's role] in setting an example for such officers
- 15 seemed to me to be a key issue in setting the whole
- 16 culture within the MPS and the acceptance or refusal of
 - gifts and hospitality."

17

18

19

- The importance of leadership has come out through a number of witness evidence, but why did you see that
- 20 as being so important?
- 21 A. Well, I would hope it's self-evident. You cannot expect
- 22 people at a much more junior level to behave according
- 23 to a set of agreed standards if you don't set an example
- 24 yourself right at the top.
- 25 Q. Would that observation, as you rightly say self-evident,

Page 97

- adopted at some points. I had as members local
- 2 politicians of a significant calibre who had been used
 - to particular regimes in local government and a Police
- 4 Service that had not been subject to any kind of
- 5 realistic or demanding oversight for going on for 150
 - years, and when those two sets of expectations and
- 7 cultures came together, there was sometimes a difficulty
- 8 fully to understand where each other was coming from.
- 9 So there were a couple of exchanges where views were
- 10 expressed in terms of what would be appropriate and what
- 11 wouldn't be appropriate, and whether it was right to
- 12 challenge something and whether it wasn't right to
- 13 challenge something.
- 14 Q. I've been asked to put to you one particular case, this
- 15 is really through Sir Paul Stephenson, that when he
- 16 received his knighthood and was purchasing a bottle of
- 17 wine I think to celebrate, he was offered and accepted
- 18 a bottle of champagne, and that caused particular
- 19 disquiet or, to use your epithet, a zealous approach
- 20 within some of your members, didn't it?
- 21 A. Yes, it was raised on two separate occasions.
- 22 Q. And Sir Paul was particularly unhappy about that because
- 23 it appeared to him, or at least that's the impression he
- 24 might have given you, as being somewhat petty, didn't
- 25 it?

Page 99

- 1 apply equally to Assistant Commissioners?
- 2 A. Oh yes. By right at the top, I mean fairly widely at 3 the top.
- 4 Q. In paragraph 113, we can trace this through to 114, you
- 5 point out an apparent discrepancy, that the hard copy of
- 6 the registers didn't match the online entries. I think
- 7 it's right to say that that issue has been resolved to
- 8 your satisfaction following correspondence between you
- 9 and the current Commissioner, hasn't it?
- 10 A. Yes, it has.
- O. There's no sort of sinister or other implication, it's 11
- 12 been sorted?
- 13 A. I wrote immediately and I had a perfectly adequate 14 explanation of how the discrepancies had arisen.
- 15 Q. Can I ask you, please, about paragraph 115, "Scrutiny of
- the registers by members". In particular, you're 16 17 identifying members who sat on the HR remuneration
- 18 subcommittee and their proactivity. You say:
- 19 "There were a number of occasions when members were 20 particularly zealous in their challenges of entries made
- 21 by the Commissioner in relation to the acceptance of
- 22 alcohol. It is fair to say that the Commissioner and
- 23 his senior team found such challenges uncomfortable."
- 24 Can you elaborate on that at all?
- 25 A. I think that there were some quite extreme positions Page 98

- 1 A. Yes, I think he thought it was petty.
- Q. And the majority of the MPA, to put it bluntly, was on
- Sir Paul's side on that one, wasn't it? 3
- 4 A. I think the majority of members felt it had been pursued
- 5 beyond a point that was perhaps proportionate.
- 6 Q. Going forward now to paragraph 127, resignation of
- 7 John Yates, page 12730. I think we can take this quite
- 8 shortly. A paper was put to the relevant subcommittee,
- 9 which is the PSCSC, and it was considered by them on
- 10 Monday, 18 July 2011, and two specific matters were
- 11 referred to the IPCC as conduct matters, in other words 12

although no view was taken as to the merits, they were

- 13 fit for referral to the IPCC. Have I accurately
- 14 summarised it?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And those related to the Amy Wallis issue, that's the
- 17 employment of Mr Wallis' daughter, which we know about,
- 18 and the News of the World matters, but although we heard
- 19 from Mr Yates, and it's clear from his statement, that
- 20 he was significantly aggrieved by that at the time, in
- 21 due course the IPCC came to the conclusion that these
- 22 matters were not recordable: is that correct?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. Did you participate in any way -- or that's the wrong
- 25 word, because you of course would not have been involved

1 1 in the decision-making, but did you observe in any way every single possible contingency that you might come 2 2 the decision-making which the relevant members of the 3 subcommittee undertook in this case? 3 The same, I think, applies to attempts to define 4 4 A. Yes, I was there for almost all the time. operational independence, which I have always firmly 5 Q. In your view, did the PSCSC act appropriately or 5 resisted. 6 6 Q. I just wonder how that answer fits in with some of the inappropriately? 7 7 A. Entirely appropriately within the relevant regulation. evidence we're going to hear from the next witness, 8 8 Q. To be clear about this, they were not nor could they which was a concern from the MPA for its auditing 9 reach any judgment as to whether the charge was made 9 function to ensure that the MPS gifts and hospitality 10 10 out, merely whether there was a matter which could policy in particular was tightened up and properly 11 11 appropriately be referred; is that correct? reviewed. Is there not an important place for policies 12 A. That's absolutely right. 12 as a guide to what culture in the leadership might be? 13 Q. Your conclusions now, Ms Crawford. You speak of the 13 A. Of course there's a place, there's a very important 14 14 place, but one of the problems I've seen grow is that if importance of trust and that obviously is a key point. 15 It came through Mr Malthouse's evidence as well. In 15 you have a plethora of policies and over-elaborate and 16 paragraph 137 you say: 16 sometimes contradictory policies, then they are less "It is fair to say that the MPA's relationship with 17 17 likely to be effective, so the ideal combination is 18 the MPS and my personal relationship with various 18 tight, simple, easily understood policies that are 19 Commissioners and their respective senior teams has 19 regularly supervised and reinforced with example from 20 matured over time. However, in exercising our role 20 the top and a degree of discretion in a workforce which 21 a certain amount of tension between the MPA and the MPS 21 again, as has been observed, is made up of people who 22 was not, per se, unhealthy." 22 have to operate some very sensitive decision-making on 23 Indeed, you would expect a degree of tension, 23 a very regular basis. 24 24 MR JAY: I think that puts it quite crisply, if I may say otherwise you're not performing your role properly, or 25 rather the MPA wouldn't be, would you agree? 25 so, Ms Crawford, on that important issue. Those are all Page 101 Page 103 A. I'd be quite worried if there wasn't some tension on 1 the questions I have for you. 1 2 2 occasion, yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just one moment. (Pause). 3 3 Q. By using the verb "matured", are you suggesting that it What you've said doesn't necessarily simply apply in 4 probably improved over time? 4 relation to the Authority or the MOPC or indeed the 5 A. Yes, I think it -- that implies it was particularly bad 5 police or indeed the politicians, but could actually 6 6 at the beginning and I don't mean to imply that at all, work for everybody, but the absolute requirement is that 7 7 there is a shared culture or view as to what is in the but I mean that I think that both parties gained more 8 8 and more of an understanding of how a governance public interest that is consistent with what the public 9 9 structure and accountability regime ought to be would feel is in the public interest. 10 10 A. Yes. And I think all the parties have a part to play, operating to the benefit of both and to the benefit of 11 as, of course, does this Inquiry, in defining what that 11 the people of London. 12 12 Q. A broader point you make in the final page of your perception is. 13 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Thank you very much, statement, I can hopefully accurately summarise it, that 14 14 Ms Crawford, and thank you for the obvious amount of additional rules and regulations, as you put it, could 15 15 be put in place, but the key issues here are culture, work that you've put into the statement that you've provided the Inquiry with. I'm very grateful. 16 leadership and individual judgment. Is that something 16 17 A. I'm very grateful for the opportunity. Thank you. which is borne out of your experience of the MPA? How 17 18 and why do you come to those conclusions? 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think there's one bit of homework. 19 19 Thank you very much. 2 o'clock. A. I think that it's quite a general observation, and again 20 20 I have heard evidence before this Inquiry which suggests (1.00 pm)21 21 that the more that you try to define and set down rules (The luncheon adjournment)

Page 104

and hamper discretion, the less likely you are to change

a culture in a way that accepts a standard of behaviour

as appropriate rather than a rigid adherence to rules

which can never define or set out every possible --

Page 102

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

						Page 105
	I]			
A	active 25:11	alternatively	62:11 73:21	asking 23:1,5	awareness 81:7	Blair's 24:18
abeyance 53:3	activities 20:11	23:16	74:2 84:6	31:2 36:15	awful 15:16	blown 19:21
ability 7:11 11:1	42:10 85:16	ambassadorial	88:16 99:19	37:13		blue 81:3
59:17	86:15	25:7	appropriate 2:3	aspirations 24:5	B	Blunt 10:3 84:3
able 5:10 26:4	acute 85:20	amendment 3:20	17:9 24:6 25:3	Assembly 21:21	b 43:5 54:8	bluntly 100:2
44:23 53:4	acutely 46:22	amount 13:11	30:12 38:9	21:22 49:2	back 6:11 7:2 8:1	board 11:18
abolished 87:4	add 1:10	22:18 51:19	41:21,25 42:18	58:19 72:23	8:22 31:23	24:19 66:11
absence 2:22	adding 46:5	63:2 86:5	48:7 72:12	Assembly's 73:1	35:15 39:15	87:6
88:24	additional	101:21 104:14	78:24 81:5	assertively 43:8	55:15 73:13	body 39:9 82:5
absolute 66:17	102:14	amounted 50:6	82:7,14 83:4	assesses 46:25	74:14 89:21	87:10
104:6	address 6:21	amusing 21:24	83:11,20 93:14	assessing 95:11	90:6 96:24	boring 15:12,21
absolutely 8:9	9:17	Amy 100:16	95:21,22 96:9	assist 65:17 74:6	backdrop 9:20	borne 102:17
31:1 61:3	addressed 43:7	analysis 27:9	99:10,11	88:15	background	borrow 96:14
63:11 76:9	addressing 29:18	67:18	102:24	assistance 63:14	16:7,11,15	bottle 99:16,18
96:18 101:12	adequate 95:16	annex 21:5	appropriately	Assistant 90:12	17:1 30:13	bottom 3:22
absorb 80:20	98:13	annual 47:16	59:14,17 101:5	98:1	70:11 71:16	53:20 74:24
abuse 47:17	adherence	54:18	101:7,11	assume 26:4	backlog 46:2	76:10
AC 45:10 47:23	102:24	anonymously	appropriateness	84:23	bad 79:2 87:19	branding 14:19
50:19	adhering 42:16	19:11	39:10 40:5,19	assumed 26:6	102:5	breach 95:7,12
accept 15:21	adjournment	answer 16:5 22:8	40:23	37:9	balance 7:17	break 52:24
43:20 54:20	104:21	36:16 39:15	approval 6:10	assurance 95:16	85:15,23	53:17
82:18 96:4,5	adjustment 6:10	41:10,15,25	69:4	astute 23:19	balanced 5:3	briefed 29:2
acceptance	admiration	61:7 72:23	approving 93:2,9	atmosphere	49:8 59:14,16	briefing 16:15
21:15,17 22:4	51:20	75:18 103:6	arbitrarily 1:19	33:23	balances 46:24	17:1,12 76:23
54:6 70:18	adopted 42:6	anticipate 76:6	area 64:19	attempt 15:12	balancing 6:25	82:15 89:5
94:21 95:6	99:1	90:3	areas 8:24 28:21	88:24	59:9 86:8	briefings 16:7,11
97:16 98:21	advance 83:4	anticipated 90:1	28:23 30:2	attempted 35:25	barrier 66:17	17:8 31:3,9
accepted 21:2	advantage 82:16	anticipation	61:18 66:13	36:3,19,24	based 44:5	33:22 75:21
40:5 70:20	84:24 94:19	80:11	arena 63:1	attempts 103:3	basically 85:25	82:8
71:14 93:20	advertising 14:7	anti-fraud 92:11	arguably 28:20	attend 72:24	basis 1:13 21:4	briefly 75:24
95:17 99:17	advisers 75:11	anybody 25:15	41:9	attention 68:2	22:14 37:23	bring 73:11
accepting 21:23	75:16	anyway 7:5 17:5	argued 54:5	94:16	45:14 54:18	bringing 8:16
21:25 69:2	advisory 68:16	19:6 77:14	argument 18:22	audience 20:23	60:22 75:1	82:17
93:15 95:19	affairs 27:19	APA 64:12	19:10 76:6	audit 93:24	79:1 94:6	brings 8:14,15
accepts 102:23	31:25 47:4	apologies 4:4	arisen 98:14	auditing 103:8	103:23	broad 5:24 57:4
access 70:23,25	48:5 91:2	50:2	arising 70:2	August 20:5	bear 30:9 42:12	broader 36:20
71:3	affiliations 12:12	apologised 27:4	Army 14:4,5,10	93:25	60:17	102:12
accidental 16:18	affirmed 63:19	apology 26:25	14:13,13	authorities 66:2	beginning 24:23	broadly 4:20
account 38:3	afraid 29:12	44:25	Army's 14:7	authority 4:8 5:4	25:25 35:18	45:13 86:2
43:1 61:4 70:4	41:16	appalling 48:4	arose 94:20	5:23 6:1,5,7,10	45:19 102:6	brought 10:2
83:22 84:8	aggrieved	apparent 19:7	arrangement 5:2	11:19 12:13	begun 86:13	budget 5:23 6:19
85:1,15,22	100:20	46:14 52:15	8:10	23:22 26:2,3	behalf 72:13	6:22 7:6 8:11
95:25	ago 20:5	98:5	arrangements	27:8 31:5	90:17	9:5 14:18
accountability	agree 16:16	appear 12:17	5:5 58:8	34:20 39:4	behave 97:22	build 7:7 30:25
74:20 86:19,21	52:13 54:7	53:3	arrest 54:25 67:4	40:4 42:1 48:8	behaviour 77:3,6	bullets 55:1
102:9	69:18 76:4	appeared 25:17	67:6	49:1 58:9	102:23	bundle 21:8
accuracy 2:25	79:22 93:10	40:2 44:21	arrival 12:3	64:11 65:4,5	believe 3:25	68:21
accurate 93:7	101:25	95:7 99:23	article 16:20,22	65:12 66:8,13	51:16 54:3	burden 6:25
accurately	agreed 10:9 46:7	applies 103:3	20:5 26:21	66:18 68:25	60:2 66:1,15	bureaucratic
100:13 102:13	97:23	apply 14:10,15	29:10,10	69:5,8,11	67:1,20 76:19	19:1
achieve 8:12,25	agreeing 37:20	69:12 73:16	articles 20:1,16	73:18 81:14,19	86:18	burglar 38:2
10:21 11:9	alarm 24:18	98:1 104:3	20:19,22	82:1,5,10	beneath 57:10	burglaries 38:2
achieved 9:16	alcohol 98:22	appointed 68:11	ascertained	104:4	beneficial 13:24	burying 87:19
10:23	allegation 2:23	appointing 66:5	78:17	automatically	benefit 83:11	business 4:19
achievements	allegations 37:20	appointment	Aside 73:8	71:18	102:10,10	61:17 69:6,9
51:22	81:15	56:9,12 57:8,9	asked 1:5 9:10	available 57:9	best 14:8,13,14	77:12 86:5
ACPO 56:13	alleged 88:6	57:12 64:25	24:25 27:6	71:9 96:16	51:11 58:20	87:14 90:20
64:25 65:10	allied 85:19	68:13,19 69:2	31:2,4,6 35:3,8	avenues 14:5,5	better 32:25	
68:14 69:21	allocation 6:13	69:6,8	37:14 38:24	14:17	52:10 85:2	C
91:22,23	48:9,14 59:2,4	appointments	41:10 48:6	avoid 23:15	beyond 100:5	C 21:5
act 2:5 56:6	allow 82:19	65:4 69:1	55:15 56:7	avoidance 3:6	big 43:16	calibre 99:2
64:13 101:5	83:16	appoints 87:13	67:17 70:25	aware 12:23	bill 56:6,15	call 17:16 18:21
acting 1:12,20	allowed 48:2	appreciation	72:1 74:19	13:1 18:1 37:7	binding 76:20	75:12
38:22 41:11	alluded 30:14	96:15	76:13,25 86:25	42:22 46:22	bit 45:17,18 49:4	called 10:3 11:14
action 24:5 47:8	alternative 55:8	approach 11:6	87:18,24 90:10	78:14 81:13,14	62:4,11 95:2	11:17,21 14:20
actions 79:12	86:9	42:6 46:9,12	92:19 99:14	82:19	104:18	48:11 72:22
1	I	l	l	l		
P						

						Page 100
	l		l	l	l	l
calling 4:8	Chairman 48:5	25:24 26:19	11:1,10,12	84:4	conducted 66:21	contained 1:23
calls 15:7	Chairmanship	30:18 34:23	13:23 24:11	community 7:22	77:12 86:6	content 97:6
campaigned	26:5	47:12 64:18,24	25:2 26:19	company 21:24	88:3	context 16:7
9:23	Chairs 73:25	68:4 70:21	28:6 32:8,9,11	compelling	conference 90:12	25:21 30:12,17
candidate 20:19	80:9 82:6,7,25	71:24 72:3,4,8	33:12,13,25	18:22	92:14	37:17 40:7
candidates 24:16	83:10,23 84:13	81:3 86:10,18	35:9 37:1,16	complained 1:21	confidence 52:14	45:5 46:23
capability 7:15	challenge 99:12	87:2,9 90:14	38:6,22 40:22	complaint 50:13	56:20 58:16,24	55:10 59:3
8:15 46:17	99:13	91:20 100:19	41:11 42:14,15	50:17 56:25	60:9,20 80:6	61:24 68:17
capable 16:4	challenges 73:6	101:8	43:8 46:12	complaints	91:5,7,9,13,15	83:21 85:6
capacity 84:14	98:20,23	clearly 29:23	47:23 48:6,10	50:18,20 57:2	confidential 1:13	88:20 92:10
care 22:3	challenging	63:9 67:17	49:1,7 50:8	completely 52:16	50:25 79:6	94:20
career 4:12	70:19 73:5	78:1 86:5,14	56:10,11,18,25	complex 5:15	82:8 89:5	contextual 45:6
51:22 64:2,6	champagne	87:25 89:22	57:3,9,11	compliance	confidentiality	45:19
64:20	99:18	96:7	58:15 65:2,2,6	97:11	1:14,16 41:13	context-driven
careful 22:16	Champneys	clients 1:22	65:11,11 68:14	complicated	confirmation	62:6
61:8 78:23	49:20 51:24	climate 63:5	68:15 70:19	66:1	79:14	contingency
carried 42:8	52:9,17	clock 52:25	72:22 73:4,7	comprehensive	conflicted 58:13	103:1
carve-out 19:14	Chamy 32:21	close 8:7 61:22	73:20 82:8	58:13 68:4	confused 6:6,6	continue 52:20
cascades 14:20	49:21	closely 44:7	83:11,14 84:23	88:16	conjecture 89:1	85:10 86:14
case 6:15 7:4	change 26:1 27:17 60:5	87:11	89:8 90:13,17 92:23 93:1	comprehensively 92:20	conjunction 35:13	continued 47:13 contract 32:21
15:17 18:13,15		clumsily 26:10 code 20:24.25				
18:18 22:15 24:9 27:15	63:6 87:17 102:22	code 20:24,25 coffee 40:9 41:20	94:5,6,22,23 95:10,11,25	concealed 79:3 concentration	Connect 11:22 connected 32:6	49:21 69:21 contracts 68:7
24:9 27:15 37:7 43:21	changed 56:14	55:12	95:10,11,25 96:1 97:12,13	13:25	44:22 52:9	contracts 68:7
47:12 51:16	57:18 63:7	coincide 8:13	98:9,21,22		connection 32:14	69:10,16
54:17 56:17	82:2	coincidence	commissioners	concept 66:16 67:7	32:16	contradictory
58:18 69:15	changes 56:5	51:24 52:18	57:6 58:6 73:9	concepts 23:11	conscious 21:19	103:16
78:16 79:15	88:15 90:5	coincidental	73:24 74:20	concern 39:20	22:1 27:12	contrary 2:23
80:3 81:23	channels 90:9	52:8	84:13 98:1	41:19 45:10,14	42:5 61:25	contravened
82:25 90:11	characterise	colleagues 21:21	101:19	45:16 62:1	consequence	62:15
92:12 99:14	5:21	72:14	commissioner's	63:9 65:21	48:17 82:17	contributing
101:3	charge 101:9	collection 12:10	9:11 51:2	66:20 71:11	consequences	91:4
cases 37:23 38:9	charged 54:12	combination	56:23 57:7,8	74:3 81:24	52:23 89:23	control 26:23
46:2 50:8 60:4	check 49:25 95:4	103:17	92:23 93:1	85:13 86:5	consequent 12:2	61:8 66:10
69:5	97:2	come 6:9,23 7:10	96:3	103:8	consider 3:1	controlled 16:1
Catherine 51:3,6	cheque 9:1	9:24 11:18	committed 38:16	concerned 1:7	48:15,16 60:25	controlling 66:9
63:19,22	chief 20:7 27:8	13:5 16:12	81:8	2:10 23:24	69:24 74:5,10	controversial
cause 39:20	51:3 64:3,3,14	24:13 31:15,17	committee 27:20	39:16 48:20	consideration	10:7
49:14 54:3,19	64:22 69:4,25	33:25 53:1	47:4 48:6 53:4	60:8 79:12	38:8,14,19	controversy
55:4 74:3	75:15 94:3	55:11 57:1	58:19 72:12	80:4	40:20 50:15	49:13
caused 45:22	child 47:17	74:14 91:12	86:12 90:24	concerning	52:6 70:1	convened 88:9
99:18	chilling 18:23	94:16 95:18	committees	21:15,17 31:24	considerations	convenient 53:13
causes 54:16	19:4	96:24 97:18	67:24 86:7	concerns 45:15	84:9 90:23	conversation
caveats 10:9	choosing 37:22	102:18 103:1	90:16	60:25 61:24	considered 6:24	17:21 19:5,7
CC6 68:21	chose 26:21	comes 39:15	committee's	76:22,24 77:2	90:16 100:9	97:4
CC9 75:24 celebrate 99:17	Christopher 3:10,13	comfort 75:15	50:16 common 13:16	77:5,6,13,16	consistent 88:16 104:8	conversations
cent 9:3	chronologically	coming 6:7 9:25 99:8	37:25	85:11,17 87:19 94:16	consistently	7:17,19 8:20 10:1 17:10
cent 9:3	30:25	command 11:13	communicate	concerted 45:17	70:17 72:12,13	18:4,23 31:19
28:15 95:18	chronology	45:25 46:1,1,6	13:21 14:6	concluded 88:12	80:3	32:10 46:11
certain 10:21	41:16 45:7	comment 3:1	28:10	conclusion	Constable 20:8	84:12
16:4 28:5 38:8	circulated 89:1	12:17 17:19	communicated	100:21	27:8	convey 86:4
54:17 62:10	circumstances	37:13 45:2,3	90:5	conclusions 2:13	constables 68:9	convicted 45:20
101:21	17:9 61:12	47:25 78:6	communicates	88:10 101:13	consternation	cope 90:1
certainly 7:4	city 4:14 16:12	commenting	14:11	102:18	45:22	copy 98:5
13:5 15:17	52:4 89:8	42:9	communicating	concrete 63:8	constitutional	cordial 25:3
18:9 20:2 21:3	civic 25:11,12	comments 27:3	14:9 90:8	conditions 68:19	66:24 67:1,6	core 1:12,22 72:1
27:15,19 40:21	54:17,20	58:11,12	communication	conduct 1:21	constitutionally	corporate 58:4
53:14 75:15	civil 47:6,9 49:4	commercial 69:7	13:22 14:1,2	2:10 20:24,25	5:18	76:4
76:21 80:3	64:6	69:10	14:17 86:22	41:24 56:12,18	contact 15:2,3	correct 4:9,10
Chair 4:7,11	clarified 46:3	commission	communications	56:23,23 66:6	17:12 20:18	12:21 16:9
26:2 57:24,24	clarify 74:6	84:16	13:16 14:21	66:15 76:18	32:11 34:9	21:7 23:17
73:19 75:17	classified 77:25	commissioner	75:8,12,20	78:14 82:14	36:12,13 60:20	42:12 51:10,18
76:15,15 80:10	clause 36:3 68:22	2:2 5:11 6:2	76:5,8 79:21	83:7 86:13,13	contacting 37:17	64:17 69:20
82:15,17 83:8	68:25	8:3,15,21,22	86:24 88:4,17	92:11 94:4	contacts 12:6,7,9	84:23 88:13,19
83:16 84:24	clear 1:7 21:1	9:2,14 10:22	communities	97:3 100:11	12:15,18 21:12	88:25 92:8
Ī	I		I	1	I	I

						rage 107
	1		Ī	Ī		İ
100:22,23	60:3 61:24	decision 2:2 6:14	described 27:6	directly 50:7	90:17	40:6 55:9
101:11	86:12,17 87:13	6:14 8:4 43:10	27:13 82:22	64:9	DPA's 90:18	engaged 47:18
correction 3:22	87:14	50:16 53:2,8	describes 91:3	directorate 91:2	drain 46:15	47:19
	crimes 48:12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		93:24		
corrections 3:17		67:15,19	deserved 2:3		drastically 57:18	engagement
correctly 34:24	criminal 78:2,13	decisions 33:2	designed 27:18	disagreement	draw 2:13 68:2	15:11 91:14
75:21	criminality	43:17 63:6	desirable 19:2	23:10	drawn 16:4	engagements
correspondence	38:12	65:22 67:3	58:14,14	discharged 87:6	dried 16:2	25:12,12 54:18
98:8	criminals 38:1	83:6,13,21	desire 10:20	discharging	drinks 15:19	54:21
corruption 16:21	crisply 103:24	decision-making	27:16 47:20	64:10 66:18	driver 91:15	engaging 18:13
62:12	criteria 35:12	76:18 77:3,7	59:1	disciplinary	driving 9:8	engender 22:14
cost 6:3 8:25	criterion 35:12	86:9 101:1,2	desires 24:5	65:10 91:24	due 100:21	enjoying 40:17
47:15	35:25 36:20	103:22	detail 18:1 21:1	discipline 56:12	duty 48:13,14	enquire 96:3
costs 85:8	critical 34:5	decline 54:19	25:22 28:25	disclose 79:7	57:17 65:13	enquiry 22:8
Council 4:14		declined 1:6 54:2	43:21 53:22		dwell 21:10	ensure 42:15
	54:13 58:7,17			disclosed 1:9,19	uwen 21.10	
counter 27:25	58:22	72:25 73:2	70:16 93:21	disclosure 1:24		46:17 47:2
28:2 29:3,6	criticism 58:3	declining 54:15	95:3 96:4	2:3,16 47:6	E	88:13 103:9
33:23	76:17	deemed 78:24	97:11	49:4 78:24	earlier 4:12 33:9	ensuring 77:2
counterparties	crowd 55:1	defence 19:18	detailed 2:20	disconnected	44:5 46:8 86:7	88:18
22:14	Crown 65:8 67:3	40:1	details 2:6,16,25	52:11		enter 69:16
					89:21 97:10	
country 60:7	68:12	defended 40:13	19:25 39:14	discourage 15:9	early 11:3,7	entered 4:15
couple 24:14	crucial 8:17	40:24	79:11	discrepancies	15:18 46:13	68:8
56:16 57:1,21	crystallised	defer 39:6	detecting 62:15	98:14	easily 103:18	entirely 42:23
99:9	94:12	deference 9:10	detective 18:12	discrepancy 98:5	easy 94:19	52:8 79:10
course 4:8 10:25	cultivate 22:17	10:18 33:10,11	18:17 46:17	discretion	echelons 56:21	101:7
12:20 13:6,21	culture 97:16	define 73:15	47:10,11	102:22 103:20	eclectic 78:9	entries 94:5 98:6
19:20 31:12	102:15,23	102:21,25	detectives 47:5	discuss 4:1 51:4	effect 18:24 19:4	98:20
35:7 38:6	103:12 104:7	103:3	48:11 49:3,5	discussed 3:25	80:6 84:3	entry 92:13
42:13,19,24	cultures 99:7	defined 39:3	determine 50:13	6:22 18:1 42:7	effective 87:16	enunciated 24:1
51:12 53:25	cup 40:9 41:20	defining 104:11	detriment 46:18	43:9 70:15	103:17	envisage 69:17
	55:12	definition 67:11				
66:9 69:5			develop 14:18	discussion 34:20	effectively 5:12	envy 62:22
78:16 83:5	currency 22:24	degree 11:25	74:7	45:6 50:10,24	6:7,23 7:10	epithet 99:19
93:6 100:21,25	current 8:2 95:4	22:15 44:6	developments	51:1 89:22	8:14 10:8,24	equality 90:23
103:13 104:11	98:9	62:8,9 66:10	29:3	discussions 11:5	12:12 30:10	equally 98:1
courts 47:9	custom 2:11	96:6 101:23	devise 10:22	33:20,20	56:19 64:14	equation 7:2
cover 10:8 27:14	custom 2.11	103:20	devoted 7:20	disharmony		31:15,17
				•	70:15 94:10	
44:23 53:22		delay 79:8	45:12	11:25	effects 12:2 83:2	equipped 55:16
59:22 82:22	daily 22:13	deliberately	Dick 30:14 45:10	dismissed 50:21	efficiencies 7:10	errors 45:22
83:16 95:8	damage 48:16,21	12:25 15:12	46:11 47:23	disquiet 99:19	87:8	essence 31:18
coverage 53:10	54:4 80:4,11	delicacy 8:10	49:9	dissatisfied 42:2	effort 8:19 45:17	Essentially 33:5
covered 53:21	80:14	delicate 83:8	differ 57:19	distinct 93:11	eight 35:16 59:15	established
59:21 77:23		deliver 88:15			eight 55:10 59:15	
79.71 ///					10 04 04 5	
	dark 44:18		difference 17:22	distinction 82:4	either 12:24 34:5	57:23 64:12
91:18 92:20	dark 44:18 data 79:16	denver 88:15 demand 22:7	43:16 58:7	distinction 82:4 distinguished	either 12:24 34:5 77:24 82:17	
	data 79:16				77:24 82:17	57:23 64:12
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16	data 79:16 date 50:4	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5	43:16 58:7 93:6	distinguished 51:22	77:24 82:17 84:16	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15	distinguished 51:22 distribution	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11 49:9	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15 deals 56:4 68:25 dealt 71:20 72:18	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13 92:23 93:1	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7 dinner 41:21	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20 doubt 3:6 44:11 96:8	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment 68:7 69:1 100:17	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18 40:2,8 43:19
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11 49:9 crime 4:6 5:6 9:2	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15 deals 56:4 68:25 dealt 71:20 72:18 debate 8:6 23:15	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13 92:23 93:1 94:5,22 95:11	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7 dinner 41:21 direct 5:10,15	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20 doubt 3:6 44:11 96:8 doubtless 78:22	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment 68:7 69:1 100:17 encompassed	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18 40:2,8 43:19 45:9,13 48:1
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11 49:9 crime 4:6 5:6 9:2 9:9,23 10:21	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15 deals 56:4 68:25 dealt 71:20 72:18 debate 8:6 23:15 debating 73:8	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13 92:23 93:1 94:5,22 95:11 97:12	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7 dinner 41:21 direct 5:10,15 26:7 28:2 65:4	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20 doubt 3:6 44:11 96:8 doubtless 78:22 downside 83:5	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment 68:7 69:1 100:17 encompassed 13:4 61:19	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18 40:2,8 43:19 45:9,13 48:1 49:18,19 53:1
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11 49:9 crime 4:6 5:6 9:2 9:9,23 10:21 11:7 23:10	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15 deals 56:4 68:25 dealt 71:20 72:18 debate 8:6 23:15 debating 73:8 December 1:6	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13 92:23 93:1 94:5,22 95:11 97:12 Deputy's 97:14	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7 dinner 41:21 direct 5:10,15 26:7 28:2 65:4 66:5	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20 doubt 3:6 44:11 96:8 doubtless 78:22 downside 83:5 dozens 38:3	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment 68:7 69:1 100:17 encompassed 13:4 61:19 endanger 78:1	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18 40:2,8 43:19 45:9,13 48:1 49:18,19 53:1 55:3,17,17
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11 49:9 crime 4:6 5:6 9:2 9:9,23 10:21 11:7 23:10 28:13,14 34:2	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15 deals 56:4 68:25 dealt 71:20 72:18 debate 8:6 23:15 debating 73:8 December 1:6 decide 96:16	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13 92:23 93:1 94:5,22 95:11 97:12 Deputy's 97:14 describe 4:16	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7 dinner 41:21 direct 5:10,15 26:7 28:2 65:4 66:5 direction 19:22	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20 doubt 3:6 44:11 96:8 doubtless 78:22 downside 83:5 dozens 38:3 DPA 13:10,13,23	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment 68:7 69:1 100:17 encompassed 13:4 61:19 endanger 78:1 ended 26:25	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18 40:2,8 43:19 45:9,13 48:1 49:18,19 53:1 55:3,17,17 59:22,24 63:25
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11 49:9 crime 4:6 5:6 9:2 9:9,23 10:21 11:7 23:10	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15 deals 56:4 68:25 dealt 71:20 72:18 debate 8:6 23:15 debating 73:8 December 1:6	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13 92:23 93:1 94:5,22 95:11 97:12 Deputy's 97:14	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7 dinner 41:21 direct 5:10,15 26:7 28:2 65:4 66:5 direction 19:22 29:22 30:9	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20 doubt 3:6 44:11 96:8 doubtless 78:22 downside 83:5 dozens 38:3	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment 68:7 69:1 100:17 encompassed 13:4 61:19 endanger 78:1	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18 40:2,8 43:19 45:9,13 48:1 49:18,19 53:1 55:3,17,17
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11 49:9 crime 4:6 5:6 9:2 9:9,23 10:21 11:7 23:10 28:13,14 34:2	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15 deals 56:4 68:25 dealt 71:20 72:18 debate 8:6 23:15 debating 73:8 December 1:6 decide 96:16 decided 37:8	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13 92:23 93:1 94:5,22 95:11 97:12 Deputy's 97:14 describe 4:16	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7 dinner 41:21 direct 5:10,15 26:7 28:2 65:4 66:5 direction 19:22 29:22 30:9	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20 doubt 3:6 44:11 96:8 doubtless 78:22 downside 83:5 dozens 38:3 DPA 13:10,13,23	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment 68:7 69:1 100:17 encompassed 13:4 61:19 endanger 78:1 ended 26:25 energy 9:7	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18 40:2,8 43:19 45:9,13 48:1 49:18,19 53:1 55:3,17,17 59:22,24 63:25
91:18 92:20 covert 15:16 Crawford 51:3,6 63:18,19,21,22 72:20 73:12 74:23 90:10 101:13 103:25 104:14 create 63:10 created 11:17 45:24 52:2,19 67:25 creating 70:6 87:4 creation 46:1 creature 86:2 Cressida 30:14 45:10 46:11 49:9 crime 4:6 5:6 9:2 9:9,23 10:21 11:7 23:10 28:13,14 34:2 48:4 58:5,18	data 79:16 date 50:4 dated 3:14,15 63:23 daughter 100:17 David 3:23 day 7:8 13:6 54:11 82:8 days 11:7 15:18 deadline 79:20 deal 12:5 15:1 25:17 57:21 59:10,17 61:16 61:21 67:22 85:4 dealing 33:13 46:10 75:15 deals 56:4 68:25 dealt 71:20 72:18 debate 8:6 23:15 debating 73:8 December 1:6 decide 96:16	demand 22:7 demanding 99:5 demands 13:18 demonstrated 28:24 department 7:18 64:8 departments 7:22 13:16 dependent 73:18 depending 73:6 depends 34:6 Deputy 4:5 21:22 32:9 42:14 50:7 57:24 65:2,6,11 68:15 76:15 86:16 87:13 92:23 93:1 94:5,22 95:11 97:12 Deputy's 97:14 describe 4:16 22:10 25:1	43:16 58:7 93:6 different 2:4,15 7:3 14:5 18:5,7 21:16,20 23:2 23:5 55:20 60:11 73:8 74:8 84:20,21 86:2 96:14 differentiate 12:6 difficult 23:11 69:17 71:17 73:15 97:4 difficulty 63:10 95:13 99:7 digging 47:7 diminish 60:7 dinner 41:21 direct 5:10,15 26:7 28:2 65:4 66:5 direction 19:22	distinguished 51:22 distribution 65:21 diversity 90:23 DMPC 4:6 document 11:14 26:11,13,14 77:1,11,14 documents 47:8 dogged 45:22 doing 30:4,4 48:7 79:21 87:15 91:19 domain 2:18 dominated 13:13 dots 44:20 doubt 3:6 44:11 96:8 doubtless 78:22 downside 83:5 dozens 38:3 DPA 13:10,13,23 14:18 80:19	77:24 82:17 84:16 elaborate 53:9 98:24 elected 4:13,18 8:18 10:20,20 12:10 20:21 58:5 election 9:19 elections 4:17 Elveden 85:9,21 embarked 94:14 embedded 73:11 embroil 25:21 emphasis 62:16 employer 19:22 employment 68:7 69:1 100:17 encompassed 13:4 61:19 endanger 78:1 ended 26:25	57:23 64:12 establishment 52:1 ethics 2:11 event 58:11 93:13 Events 49:16 eventually 11:21 everybody 18:6 36:23 82:19 104:6 evidence 2:17,23 3:19 12:3,16 12:24 13:11 18:19 20:4 27:12 31:10,13 31:15,16,22 32:10 33:16 35:7 36:18 40:2,8 43:19 45:9,13 48:1 49:18,19 53:1 55:3,17,17 59:22,24 63:25 65:16 70:3

	1	1	1	1	1	
97:10,19	75:10 77:21,22	faithfully 72:8	14:25 29:9	2:20 3:2,20	goes 42:25 90:6	halving 10:15
101:15 102:20	83:12,12 84:9	fall 2:22 7:7	32:10,19,20	22:7 25:23	going 6:20 13:5	hamper 77:15
103:7	102:17	13:17	50:11 89:4	59:23 65:16	16:16,19 25:22	102:22
evolution 72:18	experienced	fallen 46:6	92:4 94:9 98:8	93:16	38:7,17 44:23	hand 26:7,15
evolved 94:10	43:18	family 51:5	follow-up 76:25	future 27:20	44:25 46:14	57:12 68:23
exactly 26:10	explain 4:22,23	far 1:24 7:25	force 3:7 7:20	144416 27.20	49:18 53:3,22	85:18 93:9
27:19 29:7	12:8,23 14:25	33:4 36:20	56:21 58:16	G	55:15 63:10	handful 13:7
44:20 71:22	17:7 27:2 29:1	fear 70:8	forecast 47:15	gained 102:7	68:2 71:23	handled 86:24
73:15 85:3	29:21 55:11	February 3:15	59:10		72:15,17 74:16	handling 54:13
86:4 91:8	57:17 88:10,18	41:3 63:24	Forest 88:5	game 49:12	81:17,21 87:10	55:1 66:6
examined 86:15	93:12	feel 23:14,16	forgiven 91:19	gangs 9:8 11:4,4	91:18 93:22	hands 25:19,24
example 6:13	explained 1:4	30:1 52:3,20	form 35:24 37:23	11:6,13,16,17	97:2 99:5	happen 56:22
8:18 9:13,19	61:23 68:6,16	82:1 87:24	43:23 54:7	11:19 23:9	100:6 103:7	59:8 71:1
11:2 14:4	explains 75:19	94:20 104:9	62:23	28:14 46:10,10	good 1:20 14:4	80:13 93:18
19:20 23:9	explains 75.19 explanation 43:2	fell 2:1 9:3 91:24	formal 3:18 12:6	Gate 88:5	23:8 25:15	happened 6:4
38:15 44:24	55:6 98:14	felt 9:23 11:4	17:14 42:19	gather 33:1	43:23 52:4,4	34:3 39:13
67:4 70:17	explicitly 81:12	13:24 14:3,16	63:25 75:1	general 4:1 19:3	56:20 63:3	46:21 50:18
81:23 84:2	explicitly 81.12 explore 77:20	28:22,23 43:6	82:5	24:24,25 33:20	70:21 71:13,25	happening 26:10
97:14,23	explore 77.20 exploring 84:18	44:12 47:10	formally 28:16	39:19,24 67:8	70.21 71.13,23	78:14 84:22
103:19		51:11,19 52:3	former 5:21 61:9	91:9 97:9	80:18 92:11	86:20
examples 60:3	express 45:16 78:21 85:17	79:17 82:12	89:8 90:12	102:19	Goodman 38:16	happens 44:18
examples 60:3 exception 54:5		83:10 84:14		generality 58:5		
66:3,14	expressed 24:15	83:10 84:14 100:4	forms 13:22,25 14:1	generally 15:21	gossip 78:12	happily 10:9
,	24:17,18 63:9 77:14 81:24			16:2,10 17:14	gossipy 22:17	happy 11:6 39:6
exchange 37:12		fetter 57:11	forthcoming	22:18 23:24	governance 5:1,5	82:18
exchanges 99:9 excluding 68:9	85:11 99:10 expressing 45:10	fewer 49:3 files 1:11	71:2 fortunate 20:17	28:11 29:6	29:22 56:5 58:7 70:4	hard 98:5 harm 47:21
		final 3:24 59:1		34:17 54:16		
81:9	45:15 46:9 47:23		forward 10:2	66:2	102:8	85:18,19
exclusively 20:3		89:16 102:12	11:15 26:13	generated 61:6	governed 68:12	Hayman 40:17 89:5
excuse 15:13	expression 77:15	Financial 92:14	50:20 68:5	81:24	government 4:15 7:7 99:3	
executioner	78:4 83:19	find 41:15 80:2	76:1 100:6	getting 82:20		head 13:23 32:19
56:19	extension 18:20	86:8	found 21:5 54:15	Ghaffur 90:14	government's	headed 24:23
executive 51:3	84:2	finding 89:13,16	71:17 98:23	gift 54:7 95:6	26:6	heading 92:22
64:3,4,14,22	extent 1:8,22	fine 9:1 31:1	four 57:10 59:19	gifts 32:8 42:17	grant 7:7	headline 26:23
66:5,7 69:4,25	2:14 30:8	41:19 43:21	73:25 84:13,13	53:19 54:1	granted 14:17	91:3
75:16 94:4	44:15 48:15	60:3	four-year 4:18	70:22 92:5,24	grateful 104:16	health 51:5
exercise 2:4	53:9 62:10	finite 46:16	framework 6:9	93:1,7,24 94:2	104:17	hear 79:5 93:22
54:10,12	77:22 82:1	firm 69:6,9	6:22 28:12	95:5 97:17	great 15:1 44:2	103:7
exercising	95:9	firmly 103:4	67:24	103:9	51:21	heard 13:10 35:7
101:20	external 88:17	first 1:16 3:9	frankly 22:22	give 11:2 15:24	greater 2:16 8:19	40:2 49:19
exhibit 20:25	externally 58:10	19:22 24:24	54:13 60:7	17:20 18:22	26:15	65:15,24 70:3
34:21 41:1	60:5	33:5 43:7	fraud 16:21	19:25 59:25	Green 49:2	75:5 76:1
68:21 75:24	extreme 20:7	45:12 57:22	62:12	74:13 75:20	groping 44:17	85:17 100:18
exhibited 11:15	77:24 98:25	61:9 62:25	freely 19:11	78:10 79:15	groups 90:20	102:20
31:5 40:22	extremely 75:13	64:7 83:19	frequent 21:3	93:15	grow 103:14	hearing 1:9
93:25	95:19	fit 85:1 100:13	85:7	given 17:1,8	grown 47:15	30:21 73:23
exhibits 16:19	eye 52:24	fits 103:6	frequently 72:5	19:11 23:8,25	guardian 22:2,6	heinous 48:12
exist 69:18,19	F	five 35:10 41:4	73:5	33:7 43:2	25:18 26:21	59:18
87:25		53:14 57:10	frustrated 78:22	44:24 46:23	29:9 44:6	held 41:2 77:2
existed 12:1	faces 46:20	five-year 57:6	frustration 79:4	54:24 55:6	guess 7:16 26:9	helped 96:25
existence 64:15	fact 7:12 17:10	fixed 57:6	fulfil 3:5 48:13	74:2 75:13,18	29:15 37:6	helpful 30:24
73:24	18:3 31:24	flow 63:1 79:7	fulfilled 65:9	88:23 99:24	42:8 43:12	37:10 66:19
existing 10:12	32:24 49:25	flowing 75:18	full 3:7,12 32:3	gives 91:1	48:13 65:22	80:2 89:2
58:8	52:7 54:6	fluctuated 74:1,1	34:20 35:20	giving 17:19	guessing 95:10	helpfully 65:14
exists 35:24	69:20 79:4,8	fluctuations 74:3	41:2,12 63:21	20:16 26:25	guide 103:12	high 7:16 22:15
expansion 10:13	79:16 84:11	fluid 62:5	fully 65:20 99:8	GLA 64:13	тт	41:7 44:6 62:8
expect 16:8	96:25	fluidity 62:24	fumbling 85:3	87:10	<u>H</u>	62:9,19 94:21
76:12 81:19	facts 79:3	flurry 3:21	function 58:9	go 3:2 7:2 20:23	hacked 36:9,11	highest 12:1
97:21 101:23	failed 11:9	flying 34:10	66:18 91:25	22:6 23:7	hacking 28:18	highly 43:17
expectations	fair 36:16 44:19	focus 9:8 86:21	96:20 103:9	28:22,24 49:4	29:4,8,14,17	68:3
99:6	49:7 80:8	90:7	functional 87:10	73:13 75:8	29:25 30:8,15	hindsight 94:19
expected 43:21	92:19 98:22	focused 28:13	functions 64:11	84:19 92:16	33:21 34:4	94:24
62:20	101:17	focusing 34:1	64:23 66:5	93:16 95:2	59:5 67:14	history 32:23
expenditure	fairly 11:2 44:4	follow 84:15	73:17 87:6	Godwin 7:19	81:10	44:15
34:16 85:12	46:24 47:12	followed 26:5	fundamentally	38:22 39:1	half 55:13	Hoare 34:11
expenses 93:3,9	54:9,14 82:7	72:9 95:5	28:8 81:3	40:25 41:22	half-yearly 94:1	hold 17:2 61:4
experience 74:10	98:2	following 4:17	further 2:1,8,18	42:5,9 51:23	Hall 16:12	holders 74:8
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
			<u> </u>		<u> </u>	·

						rage 102
	Ī	Ī	I	Ī	l	
holding 43:1	62:25	individual 2:7,10	instructional	29:14,25 30:8	J	53:14 60:23
61:3	implication	2:16 39:3	5:10	30:16 31:8,11	January 4:6,6	63:4,12,14
Holmes 16:24	98:11	66:15 67:10	instructions 72:9	31:13,21 32:4	38:23 57:15	64:18 70:6,9
62:14	implications	70:14 73:6,9	integrity 22:21	32:5,18 33:5,7	64:15	74:4,15 80:24
Home 5:4,4 7:1	6:16 38:11	76:21 77:6	44:2 51:21	33:17,21 34:4		81:2,19 82:16
27:7,10,14,19	66:23 85:5	79:11 81:16	96:8	37:8 38:23,25	Jay 3:8,9,11,12	82:23 83:10
28:1,3,5,16	89:23	82:6,7,11 90:4	intend 2:25	39:2,5 41:7	4:5 9:6 24:22	84:17 91:12
					28:18 31:12	
44:8 47:4 48:5	implies 66:9	102:16	intended 26:13	46:13,18 47:5	34:9 38:21	92:16,18 96:14
64:7,9 65:7	102:5	individuals	51:10	47:13,14 59:5	42:25 44:23	104:2,13,18
homework	imply 96:20	12:10,14 39:11	intending 96:19	59:8 66:15	45:8 49:15	
104:18	102:6	43:1 47:18,22	intends 69:9	67:15,16 78:15	52:24 53:13,19	K
homicide 9:9	importance	73:21	intention 26:6	78:17 81:15	63:18,20,21	keen 8:19 15:23
34:2 46:6,6	41:13 97:18	indulging 78:4	interact 60:17	83:7 88:20	64:22 70:10	22:20 46:17
homicides 9:21	101:14	industry 5:16	interacted 44:7	89:7,9 91:21	74:19 76:6	47:2 80:10
10:16	important 3:3	inevitable 80:5	interaction 18:9	investigations		keeping 52:5
honest 37:3	6:15 25:14	inevitably 38:9	18:17 62:7	18:10 45:21	81:6 85:4	74:7 75:7
		inferences 16:4	74:23 85:24	47:19 59:11	90:20 91:17	
hope 8:13 11:20	28:19 33:14,14				92:19 96:19	91:13
19:18,24 22:1	47:11 58:23	infinitive 15:14	interactions	67:10 78:14	103:24	kept 29:2
97:21	60:1 63:4	inflamed 27:3	18:20 74:25	81:16 90:4	Jenny 48:25	key 76:10,11
hopefully 102:13	75:13 79:23	inflammatory	75:5	invitation 54:14	job 14:15 22:12	79:2 91:14
hospitality 21:4	97:20 103:11	26:22	intercepted	55:2,4 72:25	30:6 46:23	97:15 101:14
21:15,17,23,25	103:13,25	influence 22:9	35:17	73:1	54:10 58:17	102:15
22:3,19 32:8	impossible 96:2	23:7 61:17	interception	invitations 15:19	59:13	killed 9:22
40:17 42:6,14	impression	influenced 53:9	35:24 36:18,23	16:2	John 29:13 36:7	killings 28:13
42:17,20 43:22	15:24 22:20	83:8	interest 19:16	involve 66:14,22		kind 9:4 11:8,20
51:24 53:20	45:16 59:25	inform 1:21	20:22 24:13	67:19	49:17 53:7	19:15 20:16
54:1,7,16	99:23	34:18 35:14	47:1 71:8	involved 15:18	100:7	
					Jones 48:25	32:21 33:24
55:19 56:2	improper 84:14	informal 12:7,8	79:10 85:20	34:16,19 52:17	journal 23:12	43:14 48:19
70:18,22,24	improperly 83:7	15:3 75:5	87:19 92:15	61:14 67:9	journalism	57:4 82:14
92:3,5,24 93:2	improve 91:9	information 1:17	93:5 104:8,9	100:25	18:24 60:3	83:4 84:6
93:7,15,25	improved 102:4	1:23 2:2,7,18	interested 23:14	involvement	journalist 16:11	96:10 99:4
94:2,21 95:5,6	inappropriate	2:21 12:25	74:11	49:20 51:25	16:14 17:2,12	kindly 3:14
97:17 103:9	78:12	15:25 19:10,17	interestingly	61:22 67:11	17:16 18:13	63:23
hour 55:13	inappropriately	21:2 22:3,6,13	24:1 48:25	81:7		Kit 3:13
hourly 22:14	101:6	32:25 34:7	interests 4:19	involves 34:16	19:8 24:17	KM11 39:12
household 81:15	incarcerate	35:23 36:11	23:12,22 70:15	involving 24:7	55:4 78:5	KM12 41:2
81:25	54:25		interlocutor 24:3	65:18	journalists 15:2	
		37:4,20 44:7			16:3,7 21:4,24	KM9 34:21
HR 70:16 98:17	incident 88:5	63:1 71:9 79:5	internal 77:11	IPCC 50:15,17	22:22 24:14	knew 12:15
huge 51:19	include 65:1,3,11	79:14 82:15	88:17 93:23	50:21 100:11	32:1	44:15 81:21
Hugh 56:1	77:10	88:13,19,23,24	International	100:13,21	judge 56:19	knife 9:8 23:10
hypothetical	included 35:15	89:4,11 93:4	39:11 40:18	issue 9:23 11:3,4	judgment 40:11	34:1
6:13 55:14	93:4	informed 35:23	47:9	11:17,19 16:14	41:22 43:24,25	knighthood
	including 29:3	53:8 81:20	interpretation	17:17 22:11	54:11,12,24	99:16
	29:24 55:17	91:14	54:8	28:19,19 29:6		knives 10:15
ideal 103:17	56:6	injured 88:6	interreact 61:16	30:9,12 31:24	67:8 95:10,19	knock-on 80:5
Ideally 74:13	incoming 15:7	input 68:16	intersecting 61:1	37:6 43:22,22	96:3 101:9	know 6:24 9:16
	57:11	75:10	61:11,15	50:14 52:11	102:16	
identify 2:24			,		judice 41:14	10:4,19 13:5
74:2 94:25	incorrect 88:23	inquiries 2:5	interview 20:4	53:1,19 57:5	judicial 18:8	14:12 22:23
identifying 19:9	inculcate 58:16	13:1,2,3 81:20	26:12,18 28:10	58:6 59:5	35:5 60:13	23:14 27:19
98:17	independence	inquiry 1:10,19	34:11	68:22 69:25	judiciary 60:15	28:14 30:11,13
ignore 15:8	5:13 26:20	2:8,9,22 3:2,5	interviews 20:16	77:18,18 79:23	July 29:9 32:20	38:1 43:3,12
illustrated 9:13	62:5 66:17	3:17,19 12:3	intimately 87:14	81:10 85:5,18	49:25 50:11,19	43:21 46:15
illustrates 28:20	103:4	18:2 25:23	introduced 94:2	95:18 97:12,15	50:25 100:10	47:10 49:20,21
image 58:4	independent	39:8 55:18	94:13	98:7 100:16	junior 18:9	51:12,13 52:8
imagine 23:11	9:11 12:11,12	60:25 61:6	investigate 37:19	103:25	42:16 97:22	58:23 59:15
69:14	12:14	63:25 65:24	38:9	issues 4:1 20:14		62:20 72:8
immediate 13:18	indicate 14:21	70:3 73:22	investigated	21:15,19 29:24	jurisdiction	
	22:1 26:9,15	78:4 81:23	23:18 40:19	34:2 44:16	96:15	73:22 75:16
immediately			46:3		jury 56:19	81:17,22 91:7
9:25 69:22	36:8 37:4	93:6 102:20		51:5 57:4,21	JUSTICE 1:3,4	95:8 100:17
98:13	44:10 96:6	104:11,16	investigates 61:2	62:20 70:2	4:3 8:4 22:5	knowing 2:6
impact 42:21,21	indicated 31:7	instance 7:18	investigating	71:21 102:15	23:1,4 27:5	44:18
83:13	42:3 48:22	14:7 19:23	47:7 48:11,23	item 97:4	30:24 32:24	knowledge 15:16
impediment 32:3	indicates 36:10	21:21 28:8	61:14	items 48:1 97:5	34:5 38:5	31:10 41:12
69:20	37:5	43:7 46:19	investigation	iteration 10:24	42:19,23 44:14	95:20
imperative 33:12	indication 78:7	81:16	1:17 16:21	iterations 7:3	45:4 48:15	known 3:13 5:2
imperil 61:9	indicative 37:10	instigation 16:20	28:18 29:4,8	ITN 2:19,24		15:5 50:9
		S]	52:7,13,22	
L						

						Page 110
	l	l	l	l	l	
L	liked 82:13	104:2,13,18	margin 96:15	meet 41:19 51:3	53:24 59:17	moving 28:15
lack 72:17	likelihood 15:6	lose 60:6	match 98:6	meeting 29:14	86:15	MPA 3:25 4:8,11
laid 24:2	limitation 80:14	lost 44:3 62:24	material 1:8 2:1	34:20 39:1	microcosm	4:23 5:21 6:16
land 33:15 40:12	82:18	lot 9:21 11:5	75:14 77:25	41:2,6 49:24	28:20	11:3 12:2,5,7
41:23 44:3	limits 78:24	15:7,16,18	matter 40:10	51:8,9 72:12	microscope	12:10,17 13:2
large 9:5 46:15	line 23:8,8 31:12	18:7,8 22:2	41:21 42:7	96:11	95:22	13:4 16:23
	35:20 61:11,15	24:9,12 35:8	48:23 50:3	meetings 6:18	middle 39:23	20:25 25:19
largely 15:22	83:8 84:16	45:25 47:4,25	56:24 65:13	17:15 23:20	migrate 13:17,19	28:5 29:22
20:2 25:3	96:16 97:9	49:19 79:9	77:10 78:2	29:5 31:5	million 9:1 47:16	39:1 40:20
53:21 56:6	lines 35:10 41:4	81:1 84:12	85:13,14 90:20	39:14 41:1,11	mind 17:19	57:19,23 58:9
late 45:24	61:1 84:1	lots 23:20,20	92:18 101:10	member 21:22	32:16 42:12	64:3,12,14,22
launched 10:12	link 83:23	38:7	matters 4:2 5:19	49:2 89:10,14	51:13 56:14	65:13,18 66:2
46:14		lunch 3:23 15:19			60:17 81:12	
Laurie 3:10,13	linked 87:11,15		5:20 41:13	members 12:11		67:18,23,25
lavish 21:3	list 36:7,8,9,11	54:14 55:1	43:18 50:7,10	12:17,24 26:3	mindset 43:4	68:8,13,16
law 26:1 67:4	36:22,23 37:5	96:12	51:5 56:13,18	35:23 39:9	minimise 80:12	73:5 74:21
lawyers 1:11	37:5,8,9	luncheon 104:21	65:19 79:16	41:5 42:1 48:8	Minister 44:9	75:23 76:1,17
lay 41:25	listen 25:16	Lynne 63:19,22	82:6 85:21	55:15 56:13	minor 3:16	77:3,19 78:18
leaders 23:23	26:17		100:10,11,18	69:24 70:14,16	minutes 31:5	79:1,24 80:3
leadership 97:18	little 2:23 5:15	M	100:22	70:20,23 71:7	40:22 53:15	80:19,20 81:6
102:16 103:12	12:16 62:11	main 12:19	matured 101:20	71:24 72:2,13	minutiae 66:20	85:6,7 86:1
leading 49:16	77:20 78:5	53:21 62:1	102:3	74:1 75:3,6,17	miscellaneous	87:4 88:2 89:4
leak 13:1,2,3	92:2 95:2	maintain 5:13	mayor 4:5 8:14	76:17,21,24	57:21	89:6,10 91:17
77:21,23 78:15	live 52:3	7:13 22:20	8:18 9:22	78:10 80:9,22	misinformation	91:21 92:3,11
	local 23:22 27:17	60:15 66:12	21:22 26:4,7	82:11,11 89:5	88:25	92:25 97:13
78:17 89:14	27:22 28:9,13	maintained 7:15	26:15 27:18	89:23 98:16,17	missed 3:21	100:2 101:21
leaked 12:25	99:1,3	maintaining	29:2 43:10	98:19 99:1,20	mission 75:25	101:25 102:17
89:4,11	logical 18:20	60:8	51:14 56:10	100:4 101:2	mix 66:3	103:8
leaks 77:18,18	logically 31:17	major 11:4 44:4	58:15 86:16,25	memory 16:25	Mm 20:9 21:14	MPA's 6:19
78:12 91:17,20	London 5:6 9:18	44:13	87:12,13,15	29:12 36:4	34:8,12 39:17	39:21 40:3
91:21	9:21 11:4		Mayoral 9:19	merely 13:25	58:1	73:24 74:25
learn 74:12 83:1	14:20 47:17,21	majority 100:2,4	Mayor's 5:6 23:9	36:18 47:22	Mm-hm 35:6	86:22 95:4,24
leave 1:21 51:6		making 12:17				
leaving 69:3,21	49:2 58:19	54:24 58:3	87:11,12,18	59:9 60:19	mobile 15:5 35:16	101:17
led 44:16	72:22 83:24,24	65:5 67:4	mean 5:1 12:8	84:18 101:10		MPS 6:14 12:1
left 4:14 27:14	84:20,21 89:8	72:16 73:14	13:14 15:3,13	merits 24:15	model 91:13	17:7 28:21
legislate 62:10	91:10,14	86:9	18:6 23:19	50:13 100:12	modus 40:8	31:25 35:13
legitimate 18:16	102:11	Malthouse 3:9	25:7,24 30:5	message 11:16	41:18 42:4	36:1 39:2,24
48:2 49:11	London's 75:25	3:10,13 4:25	33:5 41:25	15:25 25:9	moment 30:16	58:3 65:23
legitimately	long 51:22	14:24 20:24	48:20 51:19	messages 6:7	44:3 47:18	68:7 69:8,11
66:13	longer 26:2	24:22 31:23	59:15 61:7	16:1 76:10,11	53:13 70:1,5	69:21 70:11,21
Leppard 3:23	look 21:1 34:22	36:16 43:16	67:2,12 72:4	76:11	78:16 84:17	71:25 72:3
letter 31:7 44:25	41:1,3 75:24	45:4 49:15	98:2 102:6,7	Met 7:6,23,24	104:2	76:18 77:3,6
level 7:17 18:10	78:15	52:25 53:6,19	means 15:6	9:8 10:1,12	moments 25:5	85:7,19 87:20
45:11 56:2	looked 27:20	56:4 57:22	22:16,18 62:15	11:14,18 13:1	Monday 49:25	87:23 88:3,12
62:19 85:12	87:5,7	60:23 65:16,25	72:5 93:13	13:24 14:1,16	50:6,11 100:10	88:15 89:14,20
91:9,22 94:21	looking 14:10,16	73:14 76:1	meant 4:25 5:3	14:22 23:24	money 7:8 8:15	90:13 91:4,13
96:4 97:12,22	17:19 28:24	82:22 83:16,19	7:9 11:15 26:1	24:19 25:20	14:18 66:9,11	91:20 95:4
levels 12:1	31:25 35:15	85:17 90:6	56:21 72:8	26:13,24 27:16	77:25	97:11,16
LEVESON 1:3,4	76:6 79:21	Malthouse's	77:21 85:3	27:23 39:11	month 29:1	101:18,21
	93:21	101:15	86:4	42:16 45:20,23	monthly 29:5	103:9
4:3 8:4 22:5	looks 76:4 77:1	man 44:2 51:21	measure 91:4,6	46:24 56:13	months 57:1,7	MPS's 30:3
23:1,4 27:5	loop 82:2,13,19	manage 17:2	measures 91:3	59:10 60:5	MOPC 16:12	39:21 59:4
30:24 32:24	LORD 1:3,4 4:3	89:19	mechanics 57:19	71:19 72:14	28:6 57:14,18	Mulcaire 38:15
34:5 38:5	8:4 22:5 23:1,4		mechanism	76:1 81:17	64:4 66:8 85:9	murder 59:16
42:19,23 44:14	27:5 30:24	management 24:19 79:23	83:15 84:20	83:3	85:24 86:1,16	mutual 96:7
45:4 48:15	32:24 34:5		media 12:15,17	metaphor 25:19	86:23 87:2,4	mutuai 70.7
52:7,13,22	38:5 42:19,23	80:1,15,17	13:14,18,20	26:14	87:10 104:4	N
53:14 60:23	,	managing 88:16	, ,			
63:4,12,14	44:14 45:4	90:7	24:7,10 29:16	Metropolitan	morphing 87:3	name 3:12 63:21
64:18 70:6,9	48:15 52:7,13	mandate 9:24	32:12,21 40:6	4:7 5:25 6:8	motives 77:25	national 27:24
74:4,15 80:24	52:22 53:14	manifestations	49:21 57:23,25	7:9 16:22	Motorman 1:8	44:7
81:2,19 82:16	60:23 63:4,12	20:10	58:23,23 60:1	22:15 25:15	move 13:24	natural 12:20
82:23 83:10	63:14 64:18	manifested 97:5	60:10,16 74:23	26:8 48:17	20:24 24:22	47:20
84:17 91:12	70:6,9 74:4,15	manner 16:8	74:25 75:11,23	62:13 64:10	28:18 30:10	nature 5:10,15
92:16,18 96:14	80:24 81:2,19	65:22	76:5,9,15 81:8	80:5 90:21	68:4 92:22	6:6 13:18,19
104:2,13,18	82:16,23 83:10	manoeuvring	81:18 85:24	91:11	moved 46:13	28:20 30:6
life 59:19 80:25	84:17 91:12	44:17	87:23 88:3,14	Met's 6:20 11:6	64:7	42:25 73:5
light 1:9 44:18	92:16,18 96:14	March 1:1,4	88:19	27:13 46:9	movement 11:20	75:14
	l		l	l		
<u> </u>						

						Page III
			l			l .
nearly 59:12	normally 19:14	occasions 63:2	98:6	overplay 33:19	30:22 76:7	Pausing 41:9
necessarily 32:6	29:13 34:3	78:12 83:18	open 2:12 58:20	overplaying 47:2	91:14 92:10	95:8
36:8 44:1	51:6	93:16 98:19	97:1	overseas 34:15	95:1 104:10	PCSOs 8:23
56:20 67:12	notable 60:3	99:21	opened 33:17	34:18	participant 1:22	pedantic 79:25
80:2 82:9	note 11:24 17:13	occupant 87:12	operandi 40:8	oversight 92:23	72:1	penetration 32:3
104:3	17:15,21 18:3	occurred 10:5	41:18 42:4	94:10 99:5	participants	people 9:21 14:6
necessary 3:1,4	18:23	36:19 76:7	operate 17:5	overview 90:18	1:12	14:9,12 15:23
18:2 21:10	noted 17:10,15	October 25:25	103:22	91:1	participate	18:23 23:20,23
25:21 32:13	18:19,21	25:25	operated 5:25	over-arching	100:24	24:12 35:14,16
83:17 93:8,14	notice 83:4	odd 10:18 27:23	12:13 44:1	57:17 65:19	particular 6:15	36:7,9,11,24
97:3	noticed 47:25	offence 38:10	79:1 83:25	76:10	6:21 8:24 9:17	44:17 48:2
need 9:16 10:7	notified 3:17	54:4,16,19	operating 62:3	over-elaborate	14:3 16:19	54:10,22 56:22
21:1 22:3	36:25	55:5	65:23 102:10	103:15	17:17 18:13	58:17 59:12,15
34:16 59:3	notifying 35:10	offences 38:8,14	operation 1:8 8:7	o'clock 79:20	20:17 22:7	62:15,20 79:11
70:3 82:9	noting 19:18	38:16,18 81:8	10:2,8,12,14	104:19	23:21,22 25:17	83:23 84:21
85:16 88:14	notion 49:10	81:8	11:21,21,22	O'Neill 20:3	32:1 36:3	85:14 90:1
89:19 90:25	56:11 62:5	offer 54:3 55:8	30:19 39:8		39:12 42:5,8	91:10 93:15
needed 8:1 27:21	notwithstanding	74:17	45:8,12 59:3,6	P	44:9 47:25	97:22 102:11
40:6 43:13	67:18 86:1	offered 56:3	66:16,21 85:20	paedophiles	51:25 52:5	103:21
53:4 88:15	November 50:20	71:15 99:17	87:17 89:24	47:20	58:11 60:4,15	perceive 84:4
97:2	92:14	Offers 54:1	operational 5:13	page 3:22 13:13	66:21 68:1	perceived 23:6
needs 45:2 83:22	no-go 66:12	office 5:4,6 7:1	5:19 6:14 7:14	34:23 35:9	70:14 71:1,8	88:21 95:21
negotiate 6:3	nuanced 8:6	9:25 12:7 15:8	8:16 26:20	39:13 41:3	73:10 81:23	percentage 7:20
negotiated 5:12	nub 95:13	17:18 27:7,10	29:24 33:12	50:4 53:21	82:25 83:23,25	perceptibly
negotiation 8:11	number 2:21	27:14 28:1,16	43:18 62:5	65:9 68:5,22	84:1,16 85:11	94:24
9:4	6:23,24 15:5	40:9 41:19	65:19 66:16	70:13 74:24	87:7 88:20	perception 25:6
Neither 3:1	38:17 46:10	64:7 86:24	67:19 83:20	75:25 78:21	89:24 93:15	32:22 43:23
network 8:20,22	50:7 55:25	87:11,12,19	103:4	85:24 88:1	94:15 95:14	52:2,20 71:21
9:3 28:14	60:23 70:2	officer 7:14	operationally	100:7 102:12	97:4 98:16	71:22 73:18
never 27:8 43:14	88:14 94:1	16:13 17:15,23	9:14 85:1	panel 58:18 88:9	99:3,14,18	79:18 83:6
78:11,14 79:25	95:15 97:19	17:24 33:15	operations 5:11	88:12,21 89:17	103:10	89:22 96:25
83:20 84:13	98:19	39:16 40:10,11	8:8 18:11 59:6	paper 3:21 19:6	particularly 9:7	104:12
89:13 96:8	numbers 7:14	41:23 44:3	81:4 85:9 90:4	23:13 100:8	11:5 19:4 41:7	perfectly 18:16
102:25	10:16	57:10 67:2,2,5	opportunity	paragraph 4:20	46:5,11,22	55:8 82:18
nevertheless		69:21	104:17	4:22 11:24	59:2 60:24	98:13
28:2	0	officers 8:21,23	orally 59:22	12:23 13:12	61:12 65:25	performance
new 11:11,13	objectives 8:12	18:3,5 21:18	Orde 56:1	14:25 16:5	75:13 80:2	90:18 91:2,4,6
14:18 24:11	8:13 9:12	22:22 34:10	order 3:4 22:12	19:25 25:6	84:5,19 98:20	91:10
29:10 31:10,13	10:21	39:10 41:5,24	orders 3:7 68:1	26:18 29:1,21	99:22 102:5	performing 80:7
31:14,16,22	observation	42:16 43:18	ordinance 5:18	34:10,22 38:21	particulars	101:24
34:11 35:7	97:25 102:19	49:12 54:11	28:23 66:24	39:22,23 41:3	94:20	period 30:18
45:24 56:6	observe 101:1	56:24 60:10,11	ordinary 12:20	45:1 49:23	parties 62:8	31:6 57:13
58:7 70:4	observed 103:21	65:1,10 66:6	organisation	53:6,20,24	102:7 104:10	73:24 82:12
84:19 87:5,7	obtain 69:3	68:8,11,14	7:11 14:11,23	56:8 57:17,20	parts 16:15	permits 54:6
90:2,5 91:4	obtaining 37:20	70:19 75:2	23:21 32:2	64:24 65:15	party 5:2 49:2	permitted 1:24
news 2:20 13:14	obvious 71:20	77:6 91:22,24	46:4 52:4	68:5,20 70:12	51:8	persistent 16:3
13:18,20,20,25	86:20 104:14	94:1 95:20	54:23 55:7	72:20 74:24	pass 11:25 15:8	person 86:19
32:2 39:11	obviously 9:15	97:11,14	62:19 69:6,9	75:9,19 78:20	38:19 44:25	96:16
40:18 41:6	15:9,15 17:14	offices 74:9	69:15 87:3,5,7	78:25 81:6	50:17 57:1	personal 2:7
47:9 79:3	17:20 24:6	official 84:14	organisations	85:4 86:22	passing 77:24	51:4 62:8
87:20 90:8	27:24 32:5,7	offline 15:2	14:3 23:23	87:25 88:11	pattern 90:24	79:14 95:24
100:18	33:5 36:10	off-the-record	32:12 69:13	89:18 90:10,16	94:17	101:18
newspaper 31:20	37:7,9 40:16	16:6 17:7,12	81:4	91:20 92:12,22	patterns 94:15	personalities
newspapers 20:2	42:7 47:21	18:3 75:20	ought 18:21	93:12,21 94:9	Paul 24:23 25:2	73:8
32:1 83:3	48:20 52:2	Oh 81:2 98:2	23:17 73:16	95:1,9,23	25:6 26:25	personally 1:24
nexus 61:25	57:11,19 58:7	Okay 39:8 53:13	82:2 102:9	96:19 97:8	30:14 34:6,24	15:1 52:3
niceties 39:6	58:17 63:4	56:4 77:13	outlined 86:7	98:4,15 100:6	39:25 40:16	86:18 95:14
night's 2:19	83:13 101:14	87:23 90:10	outlines 37:16	101:16	41:17 42:4	perspective
non-operational	occasion 21:4	omission 84:16	outlook 80:25	paragraphs 4:13	44:1 45:9,24	51:17 61:20
29:24	37:2 45:11	once 15:4 32:18	outside 2:22	9:6 92:4	47:3 49:16	persuade 23:7
non-specific	71:1 72:11	39:8 53:7 71:1	42:20 84:21	paramount	51:20 52:2,10	51:14 53:11
33:24	88:2 93:19	ones 49:11	outweighed 52:5	19:17	52:15,20 56:9	persuaded 56:17
non-warranted	102:2	one-to-one 15:3	overall 6:22,24	Parliament 24:2	59:7 99:15,22	pertinent 35:2
68:7	occasional 17:11	ongoing 81:14	7:20 30:22	part 2:9 3:2 6:19	Paul's 40:5 50:23	pertinently
normal 5:16	occasionally	online 70:22 72:1	overlap 81:1	7:12 25:7,14	100:3	67:15
21:21 51:2	16:6,17 29:4	72:4,6 92:6	overly 18:25	26:12 28:10	Pause 104:2	petty 99:24

29 March 2012

						Page 112
	I	Ī	I	I	Ī	_
100:1	26:2,3,8 31:4	78:3,6 87:21	39:4	prompted 58:12	public's 60:8	59:24
phenomenon	33:14 34:17	post 57:14 68:25	primary 33:20	90:19	public-spirited	questions 3:11
15:4	39:4,15 40:11	potential 2:21	Prime 44:9	promulgate	24:21	29:23 30:2,7
phone 17:16	41:23 44:3	22:8 37:18	principle 53:23	20:15	publish 70:22	31:2,4,6 34:23
28:18 29:4,8	48:7,17 49:1	38:10 66:10	56:17	promulgated	71:25 72:3	35:2,3 41:9
29:17,25 30:8	54:11 56:5	80:11 83:2,5	principled 56:16	82:10	published 6:11	47:14 48:3
30:15 33:21	58:5,9,18,18	potentially 71:12	prior 48:19	proper 60:21	16:9 20:5	49:10 55:15
34:4 35:16	58:25 60:10,11	poured 46:1	priorities 5:24	67:9,21	26:11 92:6	60:24 63:20
59:5 67:14	60:16,21 61:11	power 18:7 20:7	6:9,21 28:13	properly 30:2	purchasing	67:13,16 70:17
81:9	61:13,23 62:13	28:7 56:12,12	46:25 47:1	37:22 66:18	99:16	72:23 74:4
phrase 26:24	64:8,10,11	61:4	90:22	84:5 85:14	purpose 19:5	91:18 92:19
80:1 96:14	66:2 67:2 68:9	powerful 32:1	private 1:6,16,18	101:24 103:10	30:3 50:12	104:1
phrased 91:8	75:25 80:5,7	powers 2:5 28:5	31:3 40:1,13	proportion	pursued 70:14	quickly 79:19,19
pick 49:23	84:15 86:12	PR 51:25	privately 42:3	64:21	85:16 100:4	quite 7:5 8:7
picture 30:22,25	89:8 90:21	practical 56:16	privilege 73:22	proportionate	pursuing 9:11	22:2 27:14
66:1	91:11 92:1	56:21 57:5	privy 15:15 32:7	100:5	84:1	36:6,15 45:25
piece 25:17	99:3 104:5	87:16	proactive 76:23	proportionately	purview 2:1	51:21 65:20
place 12:9,20	policies 23:12	practice 6:4	80:8	10:10	push 23:21	66:1 67:20
26:1 28:11,17	72:19 103:11	17:13 37:25	proactively 25:8	proposals 6:19	put 3:18 7:5,8	79:17 80:24
32:22 41:12	103:15,16,18	51:2 70:21	89:19	6:20	8:19,24 9:10	86:14 87:2
48:4 54:18	policing 4:1,5	71:13,16,25	proactivity	proposed 56:5	11:14 17:3	98:25 100:7
62:2,17 71:18	5:6 7:21,22 8:7	72:3,6 86:21	98:18	prosecute 38:2	20:10 24:25	102:1,19
80:14 102:15	18:14 21:22	practices 2:11	probably 17:25	prosecution	30:12,17 35:8	103:24
103:11,13,14	22:9 23:11	61:5	21:3 51:11	37:21,23	37:14 38:17,24	quotations 16:16
placed 60:24	24:1 27:20	preceding 26:18	72:8 75:18	protection 19:16	40:1,6 49:3,5	quote 16:15
plain 54:9	40:7 49:11	precise 57:19	81:11 89:21	protocol 24:2	53:3 56:7 62:1	quoted 17:3 29:5
platform 10:21	55:10 60:2	preclude 93:20	102:4	57:24 76:14,16	62:2,17 63:15	quotes 20:7
play 9:11 58:24	64:19 81:7	premise 40:6	probe 59:2 66:14	76:17,19	71:13,18 72:2	- -
60:2 89:25	86:16 87:13,14	prepare 39:4	78:8	provide 2:6 16:7	72:6 76:13,25	R
104:10	policy 23:9 53:25	53:4	probed 58:12	83:11,16 86:14	80:14 84:11,15	raft 57:2
played 9:20 33:8	55:7 69:24	prepared 2:6	probing 30:3	provided 2:17,24	85:2 86:25	rainy 7:8
playing 45:18	90:5 92:11	20:21	48:13	3:14 16:6	87:18 90:11	raise 96:9
please 3:12 4:22	95:5,7,12,14	preparing 76:7	probity 60:9	19:11 21:2	99:14 100:2,8	raised 11:3 13:22
9:6 13:10 14:9	95:15,16,18,21	present 16:13	62:8,19	25:19 33:1	102:14,15	40:21 41:17
14:14 25:6	103:10	40:10	problem 9:17	38:11 40:15	104:15	70:17 72:11
34:22 50:23	politely 54:2	presented 95:14	10:2 11:11	63:16,23 71:10	puts 103:24	99:21
63:21 65:17	political 10:8	press 1:21 2:12	23:5 30:21	74:21 84:25	putting 8:21	raises 27:5 60:23
70:12 74:15	12:11 20:11	12:5,7,19,25	44:4,13 46:22	104:16	46:23	raising 76:21,24
78:20 94:7	82:22 83:12,24	14:24 15:8,11	56:17 88:21	providers 35:14		ramifications
97:8 98:15	politician 10:20	16:13 17:15,18	problems 44:14	provides 69:7	Q	83:25
plethora 103:15	23:16 61:21	18:9,20 19:22	103:14	providing 47:8	quasi 18:7 60:13	random 44:21
pm 104:20	politicians 12:11	23:13 25:8,10	procedures 62:3	63:8 79:8	65:19	range 29:23
point 18:1 23:2	12:19 20:15	40:10 47:25	proceedings 35:5	90:18	Queen 28:8	85:15 90:8
35:7,8 37:6	60:12 61:17	53:10 60:1,21	process 6:19 9:5	provision 69:10	queries 79:16	rank 68:14
40:25 44:23	75:6 99:2	61:1,12,14,16	24:11,13 37:16	provisions 92:12	query 93:19 95:6	rape 34:2 45:24
45:4,5 53:5,23	104:5	61:22 69:12,15	86:10	PSCSC 50:9,12	querying 93:20	46:2,7,19,20
56:7 62:25	politics 4:16	69:22 75:6,11	processes 62:17	100:9 101:5	question 9:9	47:12 49:5
64:9 76:13,25	24:10 64:19	77:4 78:22	professional	public 1:5,9 2:18	17:25 19:8	rapists 45:20,21
97:9 98:5	poor 23:5	79:5,10,17	9:15 11:9,11	13:21 14:3,21	22:7 23:5	rare 17:4 19:19
100:5 101:14	populated 59:19	86:24 89:11	33:16 50:8	17:6 19:6,16	24:24 27:5	rationale 75:7
102:12	position 15:15	90:12 94:21	54:10 64:20	20:11 24:4	33:10 36:2,15	reach 101:9
pointed 14:2	17:23 18:6,8	pressure 84:14	75:8,11,16	25:11 31:4	37:14 38:15	reached 45:5
points 17:10	18:12 21:20	presumably 16:8	79:13	32:10,22 33:8	39:18 49:7	77:3
59:21 68:1	24:21 26:4	19:4 29:5	professionally	40:1,13 43:14	55:14 56:8,13	reaction 55:18
73:10,13 82:21	27:13,13,18,23	50:25 72:25	25:3	47:1 48:8	58:2 59:1,8	55:19
99:1	43:15,23 44:9	80:16 81:9	profile 41:7	52:19 56:20	66:23 67:8	reactive 13:19
police 4:7 5:1,4,7	67:6 77:9	85:21 93:13	programme 83:3	58:4,10,12,21	70:23 72:2,7,9	read 3:24 49:18
5:8,12,14,23	85:25 86:3	presume 36:13	90:21	58:25 60:20	76:16 87:1	56:6 68:3
5:25 6:1,4,7,8	94:7	prevent 62:18	progress 41:8	61:23 63:1	90:11 95:15	reading 21:11
6:10 7:9,13	positions 98:25	76:21	56:15 72:16,17	74:20 79:1	96:12	realistic 99:5
8:21,23 11:19	positively 81:22	prevention 16:25	90:22	80:6 85:20	questioned 39:25	reality 71:22
12:13 16:22	possible 55:8	previous 64:6	proliferate 15:6	86:6,13,14,16	40:12,23 41:5	97:1
17:22,23 18:3	62:2 74:14	previously 48:18	prolific 38:1	89:25 91:2	48:9	reallocation
18:5 21:17	85:19 89:23	51:8	prominent 25:12	104:8,8,9	questioning	10:14 46:7
22:15,21 23:7	102:25 103:1	pre-Ian 24:18	promote 25:14	publicly 6:11	30:15 32:11	really 5:19 17:25
24:4 25:15	possibly 72:17	pre-meeting	26:12	40:21 48:10	48:14 49:1	37:13 44:15
	I	l	I	I	l	

						Page 113
	l		1		l	
53:23 65:13	refer 3:23 9:7	90:11 92:25	7:9,13 11:8	60:4	rumours 88:25	91:17,19 92:20
66:23 67:23	11:25 45:1	93:2 98:21	16:11 33:16	revealed 46:2	run 50:19	sections 60:14
73:10 90:4	75:9 76:2	104:4	34:18 67:5	52:16		sector 23:23
91:17 93:12	reference 3:5	relationship 5:3	72:24 96:21	revealing 52:14	S	security 44:7,8
99:15	25:18 29:13	5:14 13:14	requirement	revelation 90:2	sadly 59:19	78:1
realm 25:11	88:18	14:24 25:1	5:13 9:17	revelations	safe 52:5	see 2:23 8:19
30:10 89:25	references 29:8	28:21 44:5	104:6	48:19	safety 8:19	16:9 18:25,25
reason 1:20	referral 50:14	60:9 69:16	requires 8:10	review 35:5 94:4	sake 58:4	19:1,12,13,17
31:11,14,14	53:2 100:13	73:4,17,19	reserving 11:1	94:14	sample 37:22	21:11 28:9
32:17 34:15	referred 2:8	74:7 84:18	resign 51:10,18	reviewed 103:11	sat 46:19 84:11	35:19,25 36:20
51:17 54:3	28:23 39:1,5	95:24 96:10	53:5,11	reviewing 92:25	98:17	39:12 40:15
66:25 67:1	50:7 100:11	101:17,18	resignation	reviews 94:1	satisfaction 98:8	47:21 50:3
71:20 91:23	101:11	relationships	24:18 50:23	revisions 32:20	satisfactorily	51:17 65:23
93:19 95:1	referring 37:3	12:2 39:10	53:7 100:6	rich 66:1	40:14	67:14 70:25
reasonable 35:13	75:2 90:13	42:20 54:4	resignations	right 4:20 7:23	satisfactory	71:4 76:12
36:1,13	refers 53:24	relatively 19:19	49:16	8:9 25:1 28:19	10:25 41:15	87:21 97:19
reasoning 31:12	89:21	37:25 55:2	resilience 7:8	29:6,7 30:1,4,5	89:10	seek 20:15 53:11
reasons 1:15	reflect 89:19	relevant 1:11	resisted 103:5	30:17,20 31:18	satisfied 31:22	seeking 2:24
21:12 30:3	reflection 38:12	19:21 45:6	resolved 98:7	35:3 37:20	41:23 49:8	43:17 52:10
56:16 68:6	refocusing 28:9	77:10 84:8,19	resource 5:20	38:5 41:9	84:7	61:8
79:10 93:8,14	refusal 97:16	90:24 92:12,13	6:13,15 38:10	42:11,13 44:20	satisfies 63:8	seen 1:11 10:15
reassurance 34:4	refuse 54:3	100:8 101:2,7	46:7,16 48:7	45:13 50:4,12	save 33:2	12:3 14:19
reassurances	regard 34:6	reliant 26:2	66:22 84:24	51:15 63:11	savings 7:10 87:8	29:17 55:20,21
33:6	regarding 94:7	relied 33:6	85:5	64:4,5,16 65:1	saw 25:6 42:14	56:18 73:9
reassured 31:9	regime 28:16	relies 62:8	resources 10:13	68:18 69:12	saying 33:15	92:10 103:14
33:3 51:23	94:12 102:9	remain 1:18 3:7	30:11,23 31:15	75:3 76:9 81:1	36:7 38:7,16	seized 26:23
rebalance 27:16	regimes 99:3	51:15 66:7	31:16 45:11,25	88:7,8 89:6,7	42:13 69:12	Select 27:20 47:4
rebalancing	register 32:8	remarks 90:12	46:5,15,24	89:12,13 96:23	77:13 78:5	48:5 53:4
27:21	70:22 72:1	remember 7:19	48:9,14,24	97:24 98:2,7	85:25 90:7	self-denying
recall 13:9 24:7	92:5	26:11 29:19	49:8 59:2,5,9	99:11,12	97:3	5:18 28:22
29:12 31:2	registers 70:24	36:6 92:17	65:21 66:7	101:12	says 16:22,23	66:24
36:5,6,6 37:11	72:4 93:2 94:2	remind 94:6	85:8	rightly 97:25	24:4 35:11	self-deprecating
39:3 41:16	94:11,15 98:6	reminded 72:13	resourcing 7:17	rigid 102:24	37:18 57:23	15:10
42:2 51:7	98:16	remit 67:17,20	47:14 48:3	ring 17:18,20,20	91:1	self-evident
57:25 80:23	regular 90:21,23	remuneration	90:22	rise 9:20 59:12	scales 85:8	97:21,25
90:19 91:8	94:12 103:23	70:16 98:17	respect 2:3 10:19	59:25	SCD2 45:25	senior 16:18,23
receipt 22:12,13	regularised	reopen 31:11	65:6 67:4	risk 23:6 48:16	scenarios 82:24	17:4 39:10,15
received 1:5 24:9	94:14	37:8 67:16	respective	58:2 80:4,11	scene 83:25	40:11 41:5,23
55:18 99:16	regularly 103:19	reopened 31:8	101:19	robbery 28:14	scope 87:8	44:2,17 70:19
recognised 88:22	regulate 61:8	31:13 32:18	respond 57:24	49:5	Scotland 49:24	72:13 94:1
recognising	regulation 101:7	38:22,24	76:15 78:23	robust 40:1	scrutinise 58:20	95:19 98:23
60:10		reopening 31:20	responding	role 5:21 9:11	scrutinised scrutinised	101:19
recognition 9:14	92:1 102:14	39:2,5	79:18	23:25 24:3	53:25	sense 4:24 5:7,14
10:22	regulator 4:24	repeated 2:9	response 29:15	25:7,14 27:6	scrutiny 42:11	13:6 33:4
recommend 74:6	5:8,9,16	repeatedly 54:19	39:19,20,21,21	27:10 29:21	58:8 70:10	35:20 52:9
recommendati	regulatory 65:20	repeating 1:15	39:24	42:25 50:12	86:12 88:3,9	71:7 78:13
28:7 65:8	65:20	report 2:19	responses 76:23	58:22,24 60:1	88:21 93:13	80:15 84:24
89:19 94:3	Reid 45:20	26:21 88:10	responsibilities	64:25 65:5,10	98:15	87:15
recommendati	reinforced	89:3,16 90:17	27:24 66:4	65:20 80:19	98:13 se 101:22	sensitive 22:2,6
65:5,7 89:17	103:19	90:19 91:1,1	74:8	85:5 91:21,23	se 101:22 search 10:4,6,10	73:16 75:14
93:23	reinforcing 63:7	93:24	responsibility	92:25 93:12	search 10:4,6,10 second 2:9 17:25	79:6 81:20
record 50:17	rejected 71:15	reported 16:9	8:16 28:3 66:7	95:4,14 96:1		103:22
65:14 84:11	71:15	reporting 90:22	responsible 9:15	97:13,14	41:22 61:11	sensitively 10:11
recordable	related 47:16	repository 23:17	64:10 67:3	101:20,24	65:22 95:10	sentence 3:24
100:22	59:6 100:16	reputation 22:17	68:13 89:14	roles 10:19 66:4	seconded 64:12	35:19 38:19
recorded 92:15	relates 30:18	79:23 80:15,17	rest 15:20 32:23	roll 46:20	secondly 45:14 95:16	81:9 85:6
94:3	33:9 37:22	89:20	60:12	route 86:15		sentences 75:19
recording 26:17	92:13	reputational	restrict 7:11	routine 71:3	second-guess	sentences 75.19 separate 87:9
93:7	relation 5:19,20	22:11 48:16,21	60:19	90:20	43:17	99:21
records 1:23 3:2	6:12 10:4 17:7	80:1,4,11 83:2	restricted 22:5	routinely 70:25	secret 15:16	September 25:18
records 1:25 5:2 recounted 46:21	23:9 34:10	85:18,19		Royal 81:15,25	Secretary 5:4	29:11 34:13,21
recruitment 14:7	36:23 39:15		restricting 22:18 restriction 7:13	rubber 55:1	28:4,5 44:8	36:5
24:11		request 39:14		rubber 55:1 rubric 76:14	64:9 65:7	
	43:18 45:8	requests 57:25	restrictions 7:6		section 2:5 10:3	sergeant 18:12
rectify 88:25	50:18 64:25	76:15	result 16:2 54:20 79:4	rules 42:16 62:3	12:5 24:22	18:17
reduce 86:8 reduction 47:21	65:10,16 67:14	require 11:18		62:16 73:16	49:17 56:4	serial 45:20
reduction 47:21	70:18 85:8	required 5:23	resulted 20:4	102:14,21,24	67:22 70:10	series 6:18 97:5
	ı	1	1	ı	1	1

						Page 114
	l	1	I	I	1	
serious 59:18	42:4,22 44:1	specific 3:25	64:24 65:15	70:17 79:13	surprise 52:18	team 75:8,11,11
78:12 96:7	45:9,24 47:3	18:10 23:25	67:22 68:20	98:18 100:8	83:1	75:12,20 79:21
seriously 22:25	47:24 49:16	24:3,9 30:6	70:10,13 71:24	101:3	surprised 49:13	86:23 98:23
servant 64:6	50:23 51:20	31:2 33:23	72:20 73:11,14	subcommittees	56:2	teams 101:19
serve 4:18 58:17	52:2,10,15,20	34:9 37:11	75:25 78:21	67:25	surprising 15:22	tears 46:20
service 35:14	56:1,9 59:7,23	67:16 93:4	85:4 86:7 92:4	subcontractors	suspect 17:1	teenage 9:9,21
69:3 99:4	62:25 63:11,17	100:10	93:5 95:2,9	28:1	suspected 81:8	10:16 28:13
services 2:15	64:21 70:8	specifically 2:14	100:19 102:13	subject 1:14 2:19	suspend 53:2	34:2
44:8 69:7,10	81:1 82:4	9:23 11:14 13:9 24:8 28:7	104:15	3:16 10:9	swing 7:23 8:1	telephone 15:5
87:9	99:15,22 100:3		statements 58:4	78:13 99:4	sworn 3:10	tell 4:24 26:19
serving 21:17	sit 55:12	29:12,19 specificity 2:16	statistics 79:16 stature 96:1	submissions 1:5 1:12	swung 7:25	34:21 43:19 57:20
set 4:12,19 5:23 5:24 6:8 64:12	situation 69:14 69:17 76:12	specifics 9:4	stature 90:1 status 60:11	submitted 34:24	system 5:22 94:10	
64:23 78:9	situations 19:2	18:15	68:12 95:25	submitted 54:24 subsequent	systems 62:17	telling 37:1 tend 15:7 17:4
87:2,5 92:11	19:15,19 54:13	spectrum 24:10	statute 19:21	53:22	Systems 02.17	76:17
97:23,23	62:4	77:23 78:2,9	68:12 86:2	subsequently		tended 54:20
102:21,25	six 38:16 57:7	speed 48:23	statutory 4:5	26:5 44:21	tab 21:8 34:21	tender 69:9
sets 99:6	six-month 94:6	speed 48:23 spend 47:16	65:13 67:24	subset 61:5		tender 69:9 tension 65:18
	skim 21:11	_	stay 49:20		39:12 41:1	
setting 26:7,16 28:12 97:14,15	skim 21:11 slightly 10:18	splendid 61:3 split 15:14	Stay 49:20 Stephenson	substance 92:2 subtle 5:15 8:9	68:21 75:23	101:21,23 102:1
shared 1:11 8:1	15:10 23:2	spit 15:14 spoke 27:7 53:7	24:23 30:14	Sub-Committee	tabled 50:10	tenure 7:4 11:3
71:7 87:8	27:23 84:20	59:1 83:17	34:24 39:25	50:9	tables 40:15 tackle 9:8 10:1	term 4:18 57:6
104:7	slow 79:17	Spokesperson	40:16 44:2	success 73:17		term 4:18 57:6 terms 3:5 4:11
shares 8:3	slow /9:1/ slower 49:4	76:14	40:16 44:2 45:9,24 49:17	success 73:17 sucked 23:15	11:11	4:16 15:11
Sherlock 16:24	snower 49:4 small 11:22 61:5	spring 55:16	52:15 56:10	sucked 23:13 suffered 7:6	tactics 11:18	18:14 19:3
62:14	snapped 32:22	spring 55:16 squad 11:8	59:7 99:15	sufficient 38:12	take 2:4 6:13 12:9,19 17:15	20:11 25:1
shift 62:16	snapped 32.22 snubbing 54:23	squads 59:16	steps 35:13 36:1	suggest 35:24		30:13 33:19
shock 48:1	society 60:6,14	stabbed 9:22	36:13 96:10	74:6,19 96:2	17:16 20:18,21	40:5 44:12
shocked 52:16	soldiers 14:10	staff 12:24 68:7	stood 27:3	96:19	22:3,19 25:22 26:7 27:11	45:19 52:5
short 53:17	sole 5:7	staffing 59:11	stood 27.5 stop 10:4,6,10	suggested 11:7	30:16 35:13	56:21 57:11
short 33.17 shorthand 5:25	solely 34:15	staring 37.11 stage 31:1,3,23	71:4 76:24	51:9 72:7	36:1,12 38:18	64:2 66:13
shortly 100:8	solicitors 1:20	32:5,7,14,16	stories 61:2	suggesting 84:17	47:8 48:4	67:8,9,23
shot 88:6	solve 47:11	36:4,6 41:20	story 49:23	102:3	49:18 52:17	68:19 72:18
shoulder 58:15	somebody 54:25	42:13 48:19,22	50:19	suggests 12:24	53:14 54:18	76:22 80:6,8
58:16	54:25 61:21	51:7	strands 62:1	102:20	56:5 61:7	82:21 87:16,16
showed 33:11	somewhat 99:24	stance 60:15	strange 15:4	sum 49:11	65:17 68:3	94:10 99:10
side 7:25 100:3	sorry 3:21 6:20	stand 58:15	strangle 76:17	summarise	74:17 80:19	territorial 7:21
sides 8:11,12	13:12 23:3	standard 3:16	strapline 14:8,19	31:18 102:13	83:14,20 84:25	8:6
sight 33:1	29:20 31:1	16:20 62:3	strategic 5:20,24	summarised	85:22 95:25	terrorism 27:25
signed 3:15	35:18 36:14	63:24 68:19	11:16 18:14	65:14 100:14	96:9 100:7	28:2 29:3,6
significant 7:6	37:10 39:22,24	71:16 102:23	26:14 28:12	summary 90:25	taken 22:25	33:23
9:20 13:11	39:24 50:2,5	standards 50:8	29:22 30:9	summer 6:18	25:20 38:3,8	terrorist 88:6
51:21 59:13	77:5 79:25	79:13 97:23	66:22	Sunday 3:24	38:14 41:12	test 43:1 58:19
60:5 63:2	sort 7:21 11:16	standing 31:23	strategies 90:5	49:24 50:24	43:10 62:12	93:14
64:21 99:2	23:15 24:20	67:25	strategy 15:21	superior 67:5	70:4 82:25	tested 6:16,21
significantly	27:25 43:22	stands 14:22	22:9 23:24	superseded	83:22 84:8	testing 58:24
47:15 100:20	45:17 55:19	start 29:9 69:2	26:8,16 37:21	11:23	100:12	70:5
similar 42:6	59:15 62:11	96:11	57:23 75:23	supervised 89:7	takes 6:14	text 91:12
similarly 28:6	76:12 98:11	started 27:12	76:5,5,8,9 77:1	103:19	talk 11:19 15:22	texts 15:7
33:25	sorted 49:6	29:19 30:19	77:8,11 79:22	support 59:4	15:23 16:13	thank 4:3 49:15
simple 103:18	98:12	35:18 39:8	street 10:15	63:8	22:23 42:4	63:12,13,14,15
simplify 86:19	sorts 76:24	starting 20:19	street-based	supported 56:11	55:10,13	63:17 64:22
simply 54:14	sought 2:7 85:7	75:24	7:21	supportive 25:4	talkative 22:17	74:18,23 91:16
55:2 79:6	sounding 79:25	state 24:19 78:1	strictly 1:13	suppose 19:8,13	talking 13:7	104:13,14,17
81:20 83:14	source 15:25	stated 35:15	stringent 1:14	32:19,24 69:18	18:14,15 30:10	104:19
104:3	16:18,23 17:4	41:11 48:10	strong 27:15	76:11	33:22 38:13	theme 59:24 97:5
single 38:10	19:16	72:14	strongly 45:18	supposed 5:22	78:3 79:12	97:9
54:11 91:4,6	sources 2:21	statement 1:3	struck 85:23	6:1	94:22	themes 94:15
103:1	18:19	3:14,16 4:13	structural 88:14	sure 8:5 10:11	target 1:17	theory 69:18,19
sinister 98:11	speak 94:19	4:23 6:6 11:24	structure 67:23	23:4,10 25:23	targeted 84:5	thing 11:17
sir 3:9,22 8:9	101:13	19:25 21:6	96:22 102:9	36:15 37:3	targets 90:19	18:16 32:21
22:11 24:23	speaking 4:20	24:23 26:20	structures 70:5	39:2,6 46:24	91:3	42:12 52:23
25:2,6 26:25	45:13 86:3	38:21 39:19,23	struggling 46:4	54:22 59:14,16	target-setting	59:23 61:10
30:14 34:6,24	speaks 45:2	43:14 45:2	stuff 10:11 33:24	60:19 62:17	28:16	80:16,18
38:20,20 39:25	specialist 7:22,25	53:20,24 56:8	sub 41:13	77:10 86:4	task 62:22	things 7:12 9:16
40:5,16 41:17	8:7 11:8	63:15,23,24	subcommittee	surgeons 60:13	taxpayer 6:25	12:20 20:17,23
	Ī	1	1	1	1	

						rage 113
	Ī	l	l	l	İ	
27:4 62:9	threats 33:24	tried 22:1 51:14	undertaken	37:18,22 46:19	website 2:20	43:20 77:23
think 5:14 6:5	three 10:16	62:16	83:15 96:24	46:20	3:18	100:25
7:24 8:2,5,24	11:16 13:9	tripartite 5:2	undertaking	view 1:16 2:4 6:8	week 96:12	words 36:19,22
	61:25	27:7,16	46:18 47:6	7:24,25 8:2	Weeting 30:19	80:1 100:11
9:13 13:3,8						
14:6 16:18,25	throw 29:13	true 79:9 87:22	59:13 78:11	9:15 11:9,11	39:8 45:8,12	work 5:22 7:2
18:2 19:10	Thursday 1:1	trust 22:16 44:4	undertakings	20:15 24:15,17	47:15 59:3,6	25:15 61:3,19
20:2 21:1,5,10	tight 103:18	44:6,10 62:9	1:14	33:16 40:3,3	85:9,20	63:15 64:8
21:19,23,25	tightened 103:10	96:7 101:14	undertook 101:3	40:12 54:8	weight 18:22	70:6 90:24
22:1,11 23:19	tightly 75:7	truth 3:16 8:11	undesirable 57:3	77:19 78:21	19:12 42:8	104:6,15
24:4,14,20	tiller 25:20,24	63:24	unearthed 71:12	82:14 100:12	welcomed 74:20	worked 6:12
25:10,13,21	Tim 7:19 38:22	try 28:10 30:24	Unfair 52:21	101:5 104:7	went 1:25 9:2	64:6
28:8 31:1,3,7	time 7:16 10:25	102:21	unfortunate 52:1	views 24:9,12,13	33:4	workforce
31:24 32:9,12	13:8 17:2 18:8	trying 8:12 26:9	52:21,22	40:4 99:9	weren't 43:24	103:20
32:18,19 33:10	27:11 31:10	26:12 36:4	unhappiness	violence 10:4	47:2,6 50:21	working 54:4
34:1,17,17	33:6 40:18	55:11 58:16	46:9	virtually 54:6	Westminster	69:22
36:4,16 37:6	44:24 46:8	60:18,19 62:23	unhappy 56:23	voicemails 35:16	4:14	world 14:14 41:6
37:25 38:6,13	47:3,10 54:17	80:13 81:25	99:22	volunteer 34:3	we'll 53:14 55:12	100:18
38:20 39:1,4	54:17 56:9	96:6	unhealthy	votes 26:3	86:10	worried 102:1
39:13,18 40:2	71:17 73:19,20	turn 65:7 90:25	101:22	vulnerable 47:22	we're 4:8 5:9,10	worth 1:15
				vullici abic 47.22		
40:4,7 41:2,18	73:25 74:16	turned 44:19	unique 66:3,3		13:5 14:10	worthy 50:14
42:13 43:6,16	85:8 89:3 92:6	turning 55:3	unknown 20:19	W	29:18 31:20,21	wouldn't 19:3
44:11,20 45:18	94:25 100:20	two 8:12,17 13:8	unlawfully 35:17	waiting 80:13	35:14 40:15	31:13 33:18,19
46:8 47:17	101:4,20 102:4	17:10 20:5	unnecessarily	Wallis 49:20	53:19,22 68:2	60:17 66:20,22
48:11,21,25	times 3:24 16:17	32:6,15 38:2	27:4	51:25 52:8,16	93:22 94:22	78:10 80:16
49:24 50:16	20:2,18 29:10	45:20 50:18	unpleasant		103:7	81:5 99:11
52:14 53:12,23	78:23 92:14		45:20	100:16,17	we've 10:15	101:25
·		52:1,19 74:9		want 8:25 14:6		
54:9,9,22,24	titles 2:15	75:19 81:4	unregulated	15:9 23:13,21	13:10 31:5	writ 9:5
55:3,3,6,7,18	tittle-tattle 78:5	99:6,21 100:10	12:18	27:11 33:19	35:7 40:22	write 74:15
55:23,25 56:1	today 3:9 59:25	type 11:8 14:11	unsatisfactory	60:18 75:12	45:5 49:19	writing 20:16
57:14 58:2,5	76:7 83:3	14:22 21:12	43:3,6,9	79:13 80:19	53:21,25 62:11	73:15
58:14 59:7	84:19	types 48:4 59:10	unsure 40:8		65:15 75:5	written 20:1
				81:22 96:11		
60:1,6,10,16	told 20:3 35:5,10	59:18	updates 85:8	wanted 7:5,7	91:17	34:23 39:14
62:1,24 63:11	36:17 47:3,4	typically 54:1	upper 56:20	16:15 24:13	whistle 19:21	62:23
65:24 67:6	toned 58:3		upshot 89:9	25:8,10 28:9	whistle-blowing	wrong 44:12
70:2 71:11	top 10:8 82:22	U	use 10:3 14:5	45:4 47:12	19:2,15,20	100:24
72:7 73:13	92:14 97:24	UK 5:1	23:7 48:7	71:4 76:22	Whittamore	wrote 20:20
74:10 75:2	98:2,3 103:20		86:10 99:19		1:18	
		ultimately 43:12		79:5		44:25 81:12
78:6 80:8	topic 71:8	52:19 66:6	useful 15:24	wanting 82:25	Whittamore's	98:13
81:11 82:4,6	topics 2:13	67:1	30:16 57:13	83:1	2:14	
82:11,22,24	totally 51:13	unable 79:15	63:1	wants 90:13	wholly 43:3	X
83:18,22 85:13	52:18	unclear 36:14		wasn't 21:22	wide 54:6 77:23	X 17:18 30:4
85:16,24 88:6	touch 87:23	uncomfortable	V	32:6 38:7	96:15	38:17,18
						30.17,10
88:21,22 89:3	trace 98:4	98:23	vacancy 57:8	42:10 43:3,25	widely 88:22	
89:18,21 90:6	tracking 47:20	underlying	vacuum 83:21	56:19 71:9	98:2	Y
90:25 91:8	traditional 4:24	21:12	valid 54:2 58:25	72:7 84:17	wider 20:22,23	Y 30:4
92:19 93:5	transferred	underpinning	valuable 15:17	90:14 99:12	25:11 31:24	Yard 49:24
94:9,11 96:5,5	58:10 86:23	79:22	46:16 74:11	100:3 102:1	66:22 83:21	55:12
96:22,23 98:6	transgression	underpins 67:7	value 2:24 82:20	watched 46:19	widespread 10:3	
98:25 99:17	62:18				willing 20:18	Yates 29:2,13
		understand 6:12	82:21 84:10	water 5:16 81:3		31:7 33:13,22
100:1,4,7	transitional	8:5 15:13 36:2	varied 40:4 73:6	way 5:22 7:23	window 84:25	34:6,9 36:7,22
102:5,7,19	57:13	42:23 71:17	various 4:19	8:2,23 11:10	wine 99:17	37:1,7 38:24
103:3,24	translate 24:4	81:25 84:22	20:1,1 24:16	13:20 22:9	wish 59:22 61:20	40:17 44:25
104:10,18	62:23	99:8	31:5 32:12	32:13 43:2	68:2	49:17 50:19
thinking 13:19	transparency	understandable	33:23 45:22	44:1,12 52:10	wished 51:4	
third 23:23	79:2 93:8				witness 3:9,14	52:25 53:7,11
		71:20	47:19 48:3	57:20 58:13	· '	100:7,19
33:14 35:20	transparent	understanding	59:9,11 62:7	60:13,19 61:1	18:18 63:18,23	year 54:21,21
54:21 61:15	71:14 97:1	38:25 51:14	67:24 86:6	61:16 66:10	72:18 93:22	57:15 59:12
thirdly 95:18	transpired 1:10	77:22 85:14	101:18	71:13 74:7	97:19 103:7	64:13 69:3
thoroughly 84:7	transport 8:20	92:3 102:8	vary 73:20	82:9 83:24	witnesses 53:23	years 10:17
thought 19:3	8:22 9:3 28:14	understood	verb 102:3	87:21 89:1,24	55:25 65:25	
25:13 27:17	trap 13:16				Women 92:14	11:16 20:5
		34:25 36:25	versus 9:16	90:3 100:24		57:10 59:20
43:2 48:2,6,22	travel 34:15,19	37:24 70:11	vested 66:8,8	101:1 102:23	wonder 31:20	72:19 78:10
51:20 54:15	tread 83:9	75:21 79:10	87:19	ways 30:5 44:10	103:6	81:11 82:3
57:13 60:18	trend 94:18	103:18	Vice 4:11	62:10 86:8,9	Worboys 45:21	99:6
74:13 84:5,7	trial 81:13	undertake 96:21	victim 18:18	86:17,18	word 10:18	yesterday 56:1
85:1 100:1	Trident 11:13	96:23	victims 35:10	web 86:10	33:11 42:7	York 29:10
1		70.23	, 1001115 33.10	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	55.11 12.7	1 ULK 27.1U
	l	I	I	I	<u> </u>	

34:11 young 9:21	
young 9:21 2 2:6 10:3 69:8 84:3 104:19 66 53:6 75:23 67 53:20 68 53:24 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 68 53:24 69 78:20 69 78:20 69 78:20 7 2.44 41:3,4 72.44 41:3,4 72.44 41:3,4 72.24 44 41:3,4 72.24 44 41:3,4 8 </th <th></th>	
z 2 1:6 10:3 69:8 66 53:6 75:23 67 53:20 zealous 98:20 2000 59:12,15 68 53:24 69 78:20 99:19 2005 9:5 2006 4:15 35:15 7 1 2006/2007 33:2 74:20 1 2006/2007 33:2 72 81:6 85:4 10.00 104:20 94:12 72 81:6 85:4 10.07 1:2 2009 25:18 29:9 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 82:24 105 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87 18:11 11,27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 41:3 46:13 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 55:16 100:10 96:19 50:16 100:10 9 912 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:10 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
Z 84:3 104:19 67 53:20 zealous 98:20 200 59:12,15 68 53:24 99:19 2006 64:13,15 2006 4:15 35:15 zero 49:11 2006 4:15 35:15 7 1 2006/2007 33:2 72 81:13 2006/2007 33:2 72 81:6 85:4 7 4:20 72.44 41:3,4 10.07 1:2 2008 4:17 9:19 8 10.07 1:2 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 86 56:8 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 92:15 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 41:3 46:13 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
Z 200 59:12,15 68 53:24 99:19 2000 64:13,15 2000 64:13,15 2005 2:5 2006 4:15 35:15 7 1 81:13 2006/2007 33:2 72 81:6 85:4 10 4:22 2007 4:17 93:25 94:12 10 4:22 2008 4:17 9:19 8 10 10 2:12 2009 25:18 29:9 8 4:13 64:24 10 5 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 86 56:8 10 7 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 86 56:8 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11,27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 41:3 46:13 96:19 55:16 100:10 99:16 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 98 92:4	
zealous 98:20 2000 64:13,15 2005 2:5 69 78:20 299:19 2006 4:13,15 2006 4:13,15 2006 4:13 35:15 81:13 7 1 2006 4:15 35:15 81:13 77 4:20 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 72 81:6 85:4 84:13 64:24 84:13 64:24 85 85 87:25 85 87:25 86 56:8 85 87:25 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 86 56:8 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
99:19 2005 2:5 2006 4:15;15 2006 4:15;15 2006 4:15;35:15 81:13 2006/2007 33:2 2007 4:17 93:25 94:12 2008 4:17 9:19 25:25 84:13 64:24 81:34 2010 4:62 2009 25:18 29:9 32:24 45:19,24 2009 25:18 29:9 32:25 34:13,21 30:25 34:13,21 30:25 34:13,21 31:000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 87.1 89	
zero 49:11 2006 4:15 35:15 81:13 7 7 4:20 1 2006/2007 33:2 2007 4:17 93:25 72 81:6 85:4 72.44 41:3,4 1.00 104:20 94:12 2008 4:17 9:19 10.07 1:2 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 11.27 53:16 92:15 85 7:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 41:3 46:13 96:19 41:3 46:13 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
1 2006/2007 33:2 7 4:20 1 69:5 2007 4:17 93:25 72 81:6 85:4 1.00 104:20 94:12 8 10 4:22 2008 4:17 9:19 8 101 92:12 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11,27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11,35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 41:3 46:13 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
1 2006/2007 33:2 72 81:6 85:4 1.00 104:20 94:12 10.07 1:2 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 41:3 46:13 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 96 91:20 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
1 69:5 20007 4:17 93:25 72.44 41:3,4 1.00 104:20 94:12 8 10.07 1:2 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 96:19 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 96 91:20 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
1 69:5 2007 4:17 93:25 72.44 41:3,4 1.00 104:20 94:12 8 10.07 1:2 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 96:19 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
1.00 104:20 94:12 8 10 4:22 2008 4:17 9:19 8 10.07 1:2 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 99:1 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
10 4:22 2008 4:17 9:19 8 10.07 1:2 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 99:1 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 96 91:20 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
10.07 1:2 25:25 8 4:13 64:24 101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 99:1 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
101 92:12 2009 25:18 29:9 81 86:22 105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 99:1 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
105 92:22 32:24 45:19,24 85 87:25 106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 99:1 96:19 55:16 100:10 99:1 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
106 93:12 2010 4:6 29:11 86 56:8 107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 99:1 96:19 55:16 100:10 99:1 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 99:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
107 93:21 32:25 34:13,21 87 88:11 11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 96:19 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
11,000 10:15 36:5 46:4 87.1 89:18 11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 96:19 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 90:10 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
11.27 53:16 92:15 88 57:17 90:10 11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
11.35 53:18 2011 1:6 38:23 89 90:16 110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 96:19 96:19 55:16 100:10 9 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
110 95:1,23 41:3 46:13 96:19 55:16 100:10 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
96:19 112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
112 97:8 2012 1:1 4:7 9 9:1 113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
113 98:4 64:15 96 91:20 114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
114 98:4 23 12:23 98 92:4	
20 12:25	
1.115.09:15	
115 98:15 24 41:3	
11529 13:13 25 13:12 68:22	
11537 53:21 26.10 35:3	
11541 56:8 26.14 35:9,20	
11562 3:22 21:11 26.16 37:16	
2010 57110	
11665 35:9 27 47:19	
1173 39:13 29 1:1 3:15 63:24	
11760 41:3	
12 65:15 <u>3</u>	
127 100:6 30 9:3 14:25	
12700 65:9 34:21 36:5	
12710 68:5 31 14:25	
10710 70 10	
10.5	
1271 (70.21	
12716 78:21 49:12	
12718 85:24 34 19:25	
12720 88:1 36 47:17	
12723 92:5	
12726 95:3 4	
12730 100:7 4 4:13 21:8	
13793 77 10	
13031 (0.33)	
140041 75 05	
130747614	
12 1 4 2 4 2 1 4 4 2 9 . 1 , 2 1 0 0 . 3	
13 1:4 34:21 45 34:10 68:20	
137 101:16 47 38:21	
14 9:6 48 39.23	
15 9:6,7 39:12	
150 47:18 99:5	
16.41.1	
17 11.24 40.25 50 /0.12	
50.25 57.15	
19.50.11.10	
18 50:11,19 54 73:3 54 73:3	
100:10 56 49:23	
18th 50:1 50 7A:24 75:0	
19 2:5	
1992 64:7 <u>6</u>	
1996 64:11	
1008 4:14 6 79:20	
1999 64:13 60 10:3	
1777 07.13	